



Gc  
975.5  
V8195v  
v.6,pt.1  
1909  
1595972

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00826 8374





# Virginia County Records

Volume VI

EDITED BY

William Armstrong Crozier



GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.  
BALTIMORE

1971

Originally Published As  
*Virginia County Records*  
Volume VI  
The Genealogical Association  
Hasbrouck Heights, New Jersey, 1909

Reprinted  
Genealogical Publishing Company  
Baltimore, 1971

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 67-29835  
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0469-3

The publisher gratefully acknowledges  
the loan of the original of this book  
by the  
George Peabody Branch  
Enoch Pratt Free Library  
Baltimore, Maryland

*Made in the United States of America*

Vol. VI

MARCH, 1909

Part 1

1595972

# Virginia County Records

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY



EDITED BY

**William Armstrong Crozier, F. R. S., F. G. S. A.**

Published by  
**The Genealogical Association**  
211 West 101st Street  
New York City

**Five Dollars a Year**

**Single Copies, Two Dollars**



# Virginia County Records

Published Quarterly

---

## CONTENTS

Elizabeth City Co., Wills	-	-	-	-	1
Rappahannock Co., Wills	-	-	-	-	5
York Co., Wills	-	-	-	-	15
Hanover Co. Wills	-	-	-	-	18
Early Settlers in Va.	-	-	-	-	21
Surry Co., Records	-	-	-	-	26
Revolutionary Soldiers	-	-	-	-	32
Isle of Wight Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	-	61
Elizabeth City Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	-	65
Northumberland Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	-	69
Westmoreland Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	-	73
York Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	-	77
Henrico Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	-	81
Lancaster Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	-	84
Fauquier Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	-	89
Accomac Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	-	95
Northampton Marriage Bonds	-	-	-	-	98
Norfolk Co., Marriage Bonds	-	-	-	-	102



# Virginia County Records

## QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

---

VOL. VI.

MARCH, 1909

No. 1

---

### ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY WILLS

- Wythe, Thomas. 12 March, 1693-4—18 Sept., 1694. Son Thomas; brother John Tomer; daughter Ann Wythe; to wife Ann after the decease of my mother; godson Francis Mallory, godson John Tomer, godson William Wilson; wife executrix; trustees Armiger Wade and John Tomer; witnesses Robert Creeke, Hugh Rose, John Allen.
- Perrin, Sebastin. 5 March, 1691-2—19 Dec., 1692. Wife Esther; cousin William Wass to be brought up by Capt. William Wilson; witnesses Henry Turner, John Heyward.
- Taylor, Thomas. 7 Jan. 1692-3—21 March 1692-3. To my son William in England; daughters Katherine, Elizabeth and Jane; sister Mary; Major William Wilson; Capt. Anthony Armistead; James Wallace; wife Frances Taylor, executrix; witnesses James Wallace, Roger Massenburg, Nathaniel Whitaker, Edward Powell.
- Miller, John. 4 Feb., 1688-9—18 Nov., 1689. My two oldest sons, James and John; daughter Margaret to be executrix with William Wilson; witnesses William Cornish, George Digells, George Elyand.
- Smythe, John. 11 Aug., 1690 ———. Estate to William Creeke; executors George Elyand and William Spicer; witnesses Thomas Bennet, William Bowless.
- Barnes, John. 8 Dec., 1689—18 Feb., 1689. To brother Henry Barnes and his son John; witnesses Richard Jones, Thomas Wethersby.

- Alson, John. 11 Dec., 1688—18 Feb., 1688-9. To Mary Thurmores; James Cotsell; James Cotsell, Jr.; John Barnes; Thomas, son of William Casey; John Barnes, executor; witnesses Edward Loftis, Richard Jones.
- Yeo, Leonard, Gent. 8 July, 1690—18 Nov., 1690. To wife Mary all my estate and she to be executrix; witnesses George Cooper, William Malory, Richard Parker.
- Petter, Katherine. 20 Feb., 1688—18 July, 1690. To Catherine Shaw; to granddaughter Mary; John Tanner; Anthony King, executor; witnesses Mark Parrish, Bennet Parrish.
- Williams, John. 9 April, 1692—18 May, 1692. Son Robert; daughters Ann and Mary; William Browne and John Harron, executors; witnesses Robert Creeke, John Allen.
- Copeland, Henry. 11 June, 1693; 18 Oct., 1693. William, son of Christopher Copeland; Martha Daniell; brother Samuel Daniell; my mother Ann Daniell; uncle Christopher Copeland, executor; witnesses Joseph Farnworth, Darby Daniell, Henry Royall.
- Dolby, Rebecca, spinster. 22 April, 1693—19 Feb., 1693-4. Friend George Eland, executor, and to have all my estate; witnesses John Dawson, Mary Dawson, John Heywood.
- Ruddell, Mary. 14 Jan., 1693-4—19 Feb., 1693-4. To daughter Hannah Rallison all my estate; witnesses Mary Price, William Price, John Minson.
- Jarvis, William. 14 Dec., 1693—19 Feb., 1693-4. Joseph White, Jr.; William White; Christopher Goold; Jeremiah Smith; John Skally; Thomas Faulkner; John Ruggles; executors William Bowles and Joseph White; witnesses John Ellis, Barth. Witherby, William Smith.
- Davis, Thomas. 26 July, 1694—18 March, 1694-5. Wife Jane, executrix; my children; Edward Davis, overseer; witnesses Augustine Moore, William Mallory.
- Wythe, Thomas, Sr. 14 Dec., 1693—19 March, 1693-4. Grandson Thomas Wythe; son Thomas Wythe, Jr.; granddaughter Ann Wythe; my loving wife; Elizabeth Rus-



sell; Elizabeth Savory; Mr. Crooke; to G—— Rouse; to son John Tomer; son Thomas and grandson Thomas Wythe to be executors; overseers Mr. Armiger Wade and John Tomer; witnesses John Bean, John Cheryton, Francis Kneverton.

Browne, William. 4 Nov., 1694—11 Feb., 1694-5. Son William; Edward Jegetes; wife Susan; daughter Sarah; Elizabeth Tully; executors wife and son William; overseer Thomas House; witnesses Thomas Francis, Thomas Pool.

Miller, Robert, of Back River. 25 Jan., 1693—22 May, 1695. Wife Ephica; goddaughter Margaret Lowry; friend William Lowry; godson Augustine Moore, Jr.; Mrs. Hannah Marshall; Frances Lowry; Ephica Prettyman; Thomasine Prettyman; wife executrix; witnesses William Marshall, John Phells.

Winterton, John. 5 July, 1694—26 July, 1694. Sons William and John; daughters Rebecca and Elizabeth; wife executrix; witnesses Sedwell Minson, Charles Jones, John Minson.

Whitfield, Thomas. 26 July, 1694—18 Nov., 1694. Wife Ann executrix; sons John and Thomas; daughters Mary and Elizabeth; witnesses Thomas Taylor, Peter Manson, Thomas Poole.

Naylor, John. 27 Sept., 1694—10 Oct., 1694. Son Thomas; daughters Ann, Sara and Elizabeth Naylor; youngest daughter Mary Naylor; wife Sarah; son James; to William and Thomas Sorrill; executors wife and son Thomas; overseer Major William Wilson; witness Christopher Copeland, Thomas House, Thomas Francis, Baldwin Sheppard.

Harris, William. 14 Dec., 1695—18 May, 1696. Bert Servant; George Walker, Maddison Kelly; Maddison Servant; Francis Servant; Mary Servant; wife Judith; to my daughter, name of whom is unknown to me, my wife having been delivered since I left her; executor Bertram

Servant; witnesses George Walker, William Leader, John Smith, William Price.

Naylor, William. 15 Feb., 1695—18 March, 1696-7. Grandson Thomas Naylor; daughter Elizabeth Westwood; grandson James Naylor; granddaughter Sarah Naylor, granddaughter Ann House, granddaughter Mary Westwood; wife Mary and grandson Thomas Naylor executors; son Thomas House, trustee; witnesses Christopher Copeland, Edward Latymore, George Cooper.

Sheppard, Baldwin, Harris' Creek. 27 Feb., 1696-7—20 Feb., 1697-8. Daughter Elizabeth Cofield; my wife Elizabeth and my son John, executors; witnesses Henry Robinson, Thomas Francis, George Cooper.

Archer, John. 17 Feb., 1695-6—18 March, 1696-7. Son Thomas; daughters Hannah, Elizabeth and Sarah; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Thomas Allen, William Williams, Thomas Williams.

Symons, Anthony. 18 June, 1698—18 July, 1698. Wife Mary; brother Richard Symons, executor; witnesses William Armistead, Daniel Preedy, Margaret Preedy.

Symons, John. 13 April, 1697—18 Oct., 1698. Brothers Richard and Anthony Symons; uncle Daniel Preedy; Matthew Watts, executor; witnesses William Armistead, Matthew Watts, Sr., Matthew Watts, Jr.

Creeke, William. 22 Sept., 1697—18 July, 1698. Wife Hannah executrix; sons William and George; daughters Elizabeth and Hannah; son Samuel; son-in-law Thomas Powell, son-in-law Mark Powell, son-in-law Matthew Powell; witnesses Thomas Powell, Matthew Powell, Charles Jennings.

Ferguson, Daniel. 28 July, 1697—20 Feb., 1697-8. Eldest daughter Ann Whitfield of Elizabeth City county; son John and my wife Katherine, executors; witnesses Christopher Copeland, Mary Robinson, Mary Copeland.

Sweney, Edmund, Gent. 19 Oct., 1696—18 May, 1697. Eldest son Edmund; wife Martha; Euphan Wallace, brother-in-law Augustine Moore; Alice Cole; Simon Hollier; god-

daughter Martha Crook; estate in England and Virginia to be appraised; wife executrix; overseers Augustine Moore, James Wallace, Simon Hollier and Mr. Thomas Tabb; witnesses James Wallace, Augustine Moore, Robert Crooke.

Jenkins, Henry. 12 March, 1697—24 Sept., 1698. Brother Daniel; sister Mary Jenkins; son Henry; to Mr. Richard Trotter, Mr. James Scott, Mr. John Moore and Mr. John Howard, each a mourning ring; witnesses William Malory, Thomas Hawkins, Francis Harlewit.

Field, Sarah. 1 April, 1698—18 May, 1698. Charles Jenings, executor and residuary legatee; my father Thomas Field, deceased; my brother Leonard Field, deceased; witnesses William Bowles, Thomas Hawkins, Sebastin Perrin, John White, Jane Gunnell, John Overton.

(Continued)

---

## RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY WILLS.

ORDER BOOK, 1656-1664.

Slaughter, Francis. No date. No date of probate. To mother-in-law Mrs. Margaret Upton; brother-in-law Col. Moore Fauntleroy; my wife Mrs. Elizabeth Slaughter; I appoint my good friend and loving brother ———; Humphrey Booth to be assistant to my wife.

Smith, Toby. 20 Dec., 1657. No date of probate. Land where I lived, called Rockingham, to my son ——— after the decease of his mother; to my son Henry; to my friend Henry Soane; to friend Col. Francis Morrison; to Thomas Lane; to my youngest children; my eldest son and my daughter ———; witnesses Neale Peterson, John Lacey, John Warner.

Thresh, Clement. 16 Feb., 1656. My daughter-in-law Ann Harris to go with Mrs. Peacock to school; to the children of Thomas Goodrich; godchild Ralph Warren; daughter Frances Thresh; godchild Benjamin Goodrich; Andrew

Gilson, Thomas Goodrich and John Gillet to be overseers of my estate; witnesses Thomas Lidd, Thomas Powell. Codicil, same date, mentions servant Robert Bennett; witness Thomas Powell.

Withey, Augustine. ——— 1659. My friend Moore Faunteroy, gent., to be executor; debts I owe to Henry Nicholls to be paid; to Clement Herbert and to Thomas Griffin. (Witnesses' names not legible.)

Whitlock, Thomas. 9 Oct., 1659—20 Nov., 1659. Wife Mary to be executrix; Thomas Writtle; son Thomas Whitlock; mentions sons' godfather ——— Thatcher; my mate Samuel Nicholls; witnesses Alexander Fleming, John Richardson, James Yate.

Lawson, Richard. ——— 1658. To my dear wife; to Elizabeth Lawson, daughter of Epaphraditus Lawson; to James Gaines; to John Taylor; to John Whitty; witnesses John Catlett, John Pain.

#### ORDER BOOK, 1664-1673.

Berridge, John. 20 March, 1675—3 May, 1676. Friend Francis Suttle; friend Jane Barrett; friend Richard Mathews; Francis Suttle to be executor; witnesses John Stone, Walter Turner.

Bishop, Robert, Par. of Farnham. 21 April, 1676—20 Jan., 1677. The land bought of Mr. Henry Newberry to be given to John Gregory, Jr., and he to be executor; witnesses Thomas Wheeler, John Garner, John Burnett. Codicil with same witnesses, dated 24 May, 1676, mentions John Jones, my brother-in-law.

Baxter, Nathaniel, Par. of Farnham, planter. 22 May, 1676—2 May, 1677. Son Nathaniel; daughter Ann Baxter, daughter Elithia Baxter; my wife and children to be executors; my friends William Young, Sr., and Thomas Roberts to be overseers; witnesses Thomas Jenkins, John Jolly, Barbary Andrews.

Billington, Luke, Par. of Farnham. 13 Nov., 1671—23 May, 1672. Wife Barbara to be executrix; son Luke; daugh-

ter Eliza, daughter Elitia, daughter Jane, daughter Barbary, daughter Mary; grandchild William Daniell; friends William Travers, Mr. Gyles Cate and Dr. John Russell to be trustees; witnesses Henry Spears, John Russell.

Butler, Elizabeth, Sittingbourn Parish. ——— —16 June, 1673. Son Francis Slaughter; daughter Sarah; son John Catlett; daughter Elizabeth; son John, son William; my deceased husband John Catlett; cousin William Underwood, Sr.; cousin Humphrey Booth, cousin Katherine Booth; sister Peirce, money in Mr. Griffies' and Mr. Manford's hands in London; my husband Amory Butler to be executor; my cousin Capt. Thomas Hawkins, brother Edward Rowzee and Mr. Daniel Gaines to be overseers; brother Booth's children; witnesses Thomas Lucas, Sr., John Dawson.

Billington, Barbary. 7 Aug., 1674—21 Oct., 1674. Daughters Jane and Barbary; children Elishe Russell, Luke Billington and Elizabeth Billington; daughter Elishe and son Luke to be executors; Robert Bayley, Henry Clerk and Mr. Samuel Peachey overseers; witnesses John Stone, Henry Wilson, Nathaniel Richardson.

Blake, Elias. 11 June, 1674—6 Jan., 1674. My bodie to be buried at ye discretion of Henry Mouncaster and he to be executor; brother Walter Blake; witnesses John Goudy, Elizabeth Catlett.

Bollin, John. 27 Jan., 1674—5 May, 1675. Land to Matthew Harwood, and after the death of my mother to Martha Harod; Peter Harod; mother to be executrix; witnesses Richard King, Thomas Hines.

Cooper, Thomas. 29 July, 1675—16 Sept., 1675. Body to be buried by my wife in Piscateway churchyard; to John, eldest son of Richard Jones, deceased; to Richard, son of Richard Jones, deceased; Dorothy Petty, Denis Conniers; John Loper; Jane, daughter of Richard Jones, deceased; Avis Jone, widow, to be executrix; witnesses John Bagwell, Francis Webb.

- Cox, Henry. 20 Feb., 1674-5—2 Nov., 1675. Mentions Edmund Craske, clerk of Rappahannock county; John Haselwood; Mr. James Miller; brother-in-law Richard Cawthorn; nephew Richard Cawthorn, Jr.; niece Aurelia Cawthorn; to Thomas Gordon and Jane, his wife; son William Cox; child my wife now goes with; father-in-law William Strachey of Gloucester county and my now wife Arabella Cox to be executors; witnesses Cornelius Melaghlein, William Harding, Thomas Hart.
- De Young, John, Farnham Par. 5 March, 1671-2—6 Nov., 1672. Daughter Elizabeth De Young; my four children Elizabeth, Ann, Honora and John; brother-in-law George Knott and friend Thomas Freshwater, executors; witnesses Zachary Efford, William Davis.
- Drewitt, John. 28 July, 1674—5 Aug., 1674. To Elizabeth Saxon; Annie, daughter of John Saxon; Richard Glover to be executor; witnesses John Jones, John Saxon.
- Elder, Peter. 28 April, 1674—5 Aug., 1674. Son Peter and his godfather Mr. Richard Peacock, the latter to be executor; witnesses George Howell, Richard Applebee.
- Ellwerd, Thomas. 23 Feb., 1675—2 May, 1677. Daughter Betty; my wife and son; witnesses Thomas Naylor, Susanna White.
- Erwin, Thomas, Sittingbourne Parish. 19 Jan., 1675—30 May, 1676. My two eldest sons; two youngest sons; my daughters; wife Ann, executrix; William Sergeant and Henry Creighton, overseers; witnesses John Payne, Thomas Barker.
- Gray, William. 25 July, 1673—3 Feb., 1673. Sons John, Warwick, William and Abner Gray; sons-in-law Toby and Thomas Ingram; daughter Mary Gray; grandchild Elizabeth Bowler; son-in-law James Bowler, and my wife Mandlin Gray, executors; witnesses Warwick Cammock, Francis Herne.
- Hutson, Edward. 13 March, 1672—6 Nov., 1672. Son John Barton; Elizabeth Holt; wife Dorothy executrix; witnesses Arthur Hodges, Peter Hopgood.



Hardesty, John, planter. 8 Feb., 1672—6 April, 1673. Wife Mary, sole executrix; witnesses Robert Pley, Edward Rowzie.

Hodgkin, William. 22 March, 1671-2—7 May, 1673. Kinsman Samuel Peachey, Sr., and his eldest son Samuel, my godchild; to William Peachey, his youngest son; brother-in-law Henry Smith; Mr. Thomas Peenie; wife Phebe, executrix; witnesses Richard Bray, Ralph Graydon.

Hull, John. 26 June, 1675—2 May, 1677. Son-in-law John Carter and his wife; son Roger Hull; wife Elizabeth to be executrix; witnesses Thomas Collins, Thomas Smith.

James, Edward. 1 March, 1674—4 Nov., 1675. To children of Robert Welch, sailor, living in Back street in Bristol; Robert Peck, executor; witnesses John Phillips, Elias Yates.

Jackson, George. ——— —21 Jan., 1677. To Robert Eain, son-in-law to Edward Freeman; Edward, son of Edward Freeman, and latter to be executor; witnesses Thomas Harper, Symon Butler.

Lucas, Thomas, Sr., Sittingbourne Parish. 14 Oct., 1669. Son-in-law John Catlett; son-in-law Capt. Thomas Hawkins; granddaughter Mary Hawkins; son Thomas Lucas to be executor; witnesses Edmond Dobson, Richard West. Codicil, dated 24 March, 1673. Sister-in-law Mrs. Margaret Plaininer; son-in-law Thomas Hawkins and son Thomas Lucas to be executors; friend Daniel Gaines; witnesses Thomas Hawkins, Daniel Shipley.

Loes, Richard. 20 April, 1675—7 July, 1675. To son-in-law James Sacket, estate in Maryland; to son-in-law Henry Williamson, land in Rappahannock, formerly bought of Richard Bennett and Henry Corbin; executor Henry Williamson; witnesses Mary Hodges, Richard Grenstead, Edward Thomas.

Martin, Solomon. 23 Oct., 1671. Friend George Mott and his three children, Elizabeth, Margaret and Anne; said Mott to be executor.

- Mansell, Capt. David. 24 July, 1672—20 Sept., 1672. Godchild Mansell Blagrane; friend William Wheeler to be executor; witnesses Jonas Page, Martha Lewis.
- Mott, George, planter. 31 March, 1674—27 May, 1674. Brother John Mott; wife Elizabeth to be executrix; children Elizabeth, Margaret, Anne and Ellen; witnesses James Harrison, John Bowsier, Henry Hackney.
- Maddison, Thomas. 19 Oct., 1674—4 Nov., 1674. Wife Catherine; friends Richard White and Thomas Bryant to be executors; godchild Rebecca Pettie, daughter of Robert Pettie; to wife the money which I have in England with my brother Leonard Maddison, which is the sum of seventy pounds sterling; witnesses Peter Calvin, John Biforest.
- Mills, Peter. 2 Feb., 1676—2 May, 1677. Sister Elizabeth Mills; Mary, daughter of my brother John Barkett; Jane, wife of Samuel Ward; John Boyenton; Richard Middleton; to my father; to John Mills; to Joseph Shipp; witnesses Samuel Ward, John Mills.
- Petus, Henry. 30 Jan., 1673-4—4 March, 1673-4. Two daughters Elizabeth Walker and Mary Petus; wife Jane; James Allen my wife's son; friends Mr. Lawrence Washington, John Meader, Francis Sterne and Warwick Cammock; wife executrix; witnesses Peter Dunnivan, John Gibson, Warwick Cammock. Codicil same date. Daniel Gaines and Warwick Cammock to be guardians of daughters Elizabeth Walker and Mary Petus.
- Paxton, John. 18 April, 1673—27 May, 1674. My landlady Sarah Bowyer; to Samuel Flood; to Bridget Essex, daughter of John Essex; witnesses Joshua Lawson, Thomas Warring.
- Payne, Robert, Gent. 24 March, 1671—4 Nov., 1675. Son Robert; William Clapham, Alexander Flemming and Mary Clapham; goddaughter Mary Meeder; Elizabeth Madehard; wife Elizabeth, executrix; witnesses Richard Barber, John Meader.



- Page, Thomas. 10 March, 1676—20 May, 1676. Eldest daughter Elizabeth West; Mary, eldest daughter of Cornelius Noelle; grandson Samuel Allen; son Valentine Allen; to William Hodges' children; daughter Mary Allen, executrix; witnesses William Fogge, Robert Riderford.
- Penn, John. 13 Jan., 1676-7—3 May, 1677. To Anne Sharp, daughter of John Sharp money in England; to Judith Sharp, daughter of John Sharp money in England; Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Harward; Edward Dracas; Thomas Cocker; Mary Peyton; Thomas, son of William Talbutt; Thomas Harward, executor; witnesses Peter Hopgood, Joseph Price.
- Russell, John, Nuncupative will. 17 May, 1675—7 July, 1675. Said Russell's son and daughter, William Sergeant and his wife.
- Sullivant, Cornelius, ————— Dec., 1672—19 Nov., 1673. John Burridge; Patrick, son of Thomas Norton; John, son of Matthew Kelly; John Douty; witnesses William Major, John Orgill.
- Stoakes, William, Nuncupative will. Probated 10 Nov., 1674. Administration to Samuel Pary, Jr., upon the testimony of John Stringer, nine months having expired since the decease of said Stoakes.
- Speede, John, Sittingbourne Parish. 18 April, 1675—5 May, 1675. To Sarah Allen; William Thorpe; John Evans; witnesses Peter Cornwell, Francis Jenkins.
- Sherman, Quintellian. 15 May, 1675—1 Sept., 1675. Son Quintellian, son Martin; daughter Ann; wife Jane; witnesses Richard Dudley, Henry Tillery.
- Sullivant, Dennis, Farnham Parish. 1 Dec., 1673— Sept., 1675. Sons Dennis and Daniel; wife Joane, executrix; daughter Sarah, wife of Henry Lenton; grandson Anthony Lenton; friends Mr. Robert Baylie, James Samford, Henry Lenton and Thomas Freshwater overseers; witnesses William Major, John Horsley.
- Sherlock, John, Farnham Parish. 7 Jan., 1674—3 May, 1676. Son Andrew, executor; son John and his children, Hanna

and John; son Bartholomew; Leabur's children, John and Bartholomew; my wife; Thomas Freshwater and Hezekiah Turner; witnesses Edward Jones, William Bray.

Simms, Richard. 22 Jan., 1672-3—2 May, 1677. All personal estate to my executor John Penn; witnesses Thomas Harward, Henry Williamson.

Wright, Thomas. 23 Oct., 1661—10 March, 1666. Wife Jane and daughter Elizabeth Wright; Mr. John Washington to be overseer; witnesses Roger Richardson, Robert Sisson.

Williams, Walter. 8 May, 1672—3 July, 1672. To Elizabeth Thatcher; John Cammock; Warwick Cammock to be executor; Silvester Thatcher; Mathew Thatcher; witnesses Peter Duninan, Samuel Johnson.

Wright, Thomas of Moratico Creek, Planter. 8 May, 1672—20 Sept., 1672. Wife Mary; to William Baldwyn's daughter living with Isaac Stannop; son-in-law Edward Poole; Edward Kyles wife's daughter; cousin Edward Carter; sons-in-law Thomas and Robert Bryant; Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Poole; Brian Stotts' children; witnesses Brian Stott, Robert Briant.

Warriner, Ralph. 7 March, 1673-4—30 May, 1674. To Frances Kayes; to William Dyer; Thomas Gouldman; my sister; witnesses Robert Parker, William Dyer.

Washington, Laurence. 27 Sept., 1675—6 Jan., 1677. Daughter Mary Washington; son John; daughter Ann Washington; wife Jane; land in England to my son John and his heirs; wife executrix; brother Col. John Washington and my friend Thomas Hawkins, guardians of my children; witnesses Cornelius Wood, John Barron, Henry Sandy, Jr. Codicil same date and witnesses.

Nicholls, George, —————6, June, 1677. Grandson George Glascock; daughter Ann Glascock; son Zachariah; granddaughter Anne Downing; son-in-law Thomas Glascock to be executor; witnesses Thomas Dewsins, Paul Woodbridge.

Butler, John, Westmoreland Co., Planter. 26 Dec., 1676—6 Jan., 1676. Son Thomas; daughter Grace; wife to be

- executrix with Henry Birsy of Rappahannock; witnesses James Taylor, John Thomas.
- Kenny, William. 17 Jan., 1676—6 Jan., 1677. Son-in-law John Jackson; my wife; witnesses John Samson, Sarah Cannady, James Cheed, Jnr.
- Williams, Roger. 26 Feb., 1675—6 Jan., 1677. Sons Roger and Shadrack; wife Jane; daughter Betty Williams; witnesses Gerard Greenwood, Robert Sisson.
- Toone, James. 29 Aug., 1676—6 Jan., 1677. Sons James, William, John, Kaster and Mark; daughter Anne; sons-in-law Andrew and Thomas Dew; wife Anne, executrix with friends William Barker, John Suggitt and Samuel Peckey; witnesses John Jacob, Robert Hughes, William Barber.
- Toone, Anne, relict of James Toone. 29 May, 1677—6 Jan., 1677. Son Andrew Due; son Thomas Due; son-in-law James Toone; daughter Ann Toone; sons William, Kaster, Mark and John Toone; witnesses Samuel Griffen, Henry Willson, Edward Giffney, Robert Scott.
- Rowze, Edward. 26 Dec., 1674—6 Jan., 1677. Wife Mary to be executrix; sons Edward, Lodowick and John; daughters Sarah and Elizabeth; witnesses Robert Pley, George Boyce.
- Dempster, James. 15 Oct., 1676—6 Jan., 1677. John Fenners to be executor; godson John Braithatt; to John Fenners' three children; witnesses John Ryman, Alexander Marsh.
- Killman, John. 19 Jan., 1676—6 Jan., 1677. Daughters Ann, Sarah and Mary; son George to be executor; John Dike, overseer; witnesses Thomas Coskin, Benjamin Randle.
- Berry, Henry. 30 March, 1672— ————— Robert Peck, executor; William Kerton; John Rolt; my children; son Richard; witnesses John Rolt, Hannah Madding.
- Prosser, John, Golden Valley, Rap. Co. 28 Aug., 1673—30 June, 1677. To be buried near my first wife Martha; my present wife Margaret to be executrix; eldest son John; second son Samuel; sons Roger and Anthony; sons-in-law

Robert Goffe and Thomas Goffe; witnesses John Waight, Hugh Palmer.

Ealles, William. 24 May, 1676—4 July, 1676. All to friend John Mitchell; witnesses Peter Hopgood, John Fisher.

Newman, John. 2 April, 1676—4 July, 1677. Eldest son Alexander; sons John and Samuel; Capt. Leroy Griffin; Paul Woodbridge; Thomas Glascock; witnesses Richard Bowler, William Woodward, Thomas Banks.

Browne, William. 18 March, 1676—4 July, 1677. Three sons William, John and Maxfield; my wife Elizabeth and Evan Morgan executors; witnesses Mallachy Peale, Peter Butler.

Frith, Nathaniel. 3 Jan., 1676-7—4 July, 1677. Sons Nathaniel and William; wife Elizabeth, executrix; god-daughter Rebecca Williams; daughter Joan Williams; witnesses Rupert Berkerhead, Lewis Jones.

Bliss, Thomas. 7 Feb., 1676-7—4 July, 1677. John, son of Elias Wilson, and Susan, his wife; Phebe Wilson, daughter of same; Elizabeth Jones, daughter-in-law to George Taylor; Mrs. Mary Harper and her eldest daughter Elizabeth Boulware; Sarah Harper; Edward Freeman and William Sergeant, executors; witnesses John Savage, David Romer.

Evence, Anne, widow. 21 April, 1677—1 Aug., 1677. Daughter Sarah Cook; Anne Soaper; Dorothy Armstrong; Mary Armstrong; son William Young; witnesses John Soaper, John Patrick.

Pannell, Thomas. 11 May, 1676—1 Aug., 1677. Wife Katherine and my children William, Mary and Isabella, and the child my wife goes with; Anthony Prosser and his father John Prosser; friends Warwick Cammock and Daniel Gaines, overseers to my wife; witnesses John Powell, William Clapham.

Creighton, Henry. 20 Jan., 1676—6 Sept., 1677. Sons Henry, William and Thomas; wife Jane; Charles, John and Elizabeth Bridgar; executors friends Thomas Gouldman and

Robert Thomlin; witnesses Patrick Norton, John Hubbard.

Pells, Timothy. 8 Dec., 1676—5 Sept., 1677. Daughters Kezia, Susanna and Elizabeth; wife Alice executrix; witnesses Lawrence Rochefort, John Graves.

Godfrey, John, nuncupative will. 19 Dec., 1677. Estate to John Blaxson; Thomas Graham and Henry Woodnutt depose to above.

Scott, Samuel, of Headington, gent. 8 Sept., 1677—22 Nov., 1677. Servant William Glew; Nicholas Constable; Thomas Chelly (or Chitty) executor; witnesses Robert Scott, Edward Fryar.

---

### YORK COUNTY WILLS

Abercromway, John. 4 April, 1646. To Joseph Jolly and his wife; my countryman William Crumwell; Ralph Borer; witnesses Nich. Pescott, John Seeman, William Trumbull.

Bew, Robert. 29 Oct., 1645— — Dec., 1645. Brother Jeffry Bew, all my estate; witnesses George Westcombe, Charles Smith.

Baxted, John. 10 Dec., ——— —16 Jan., 1645. ——— to Elizabeth Clarke; John Pellam; Charles Smith; Mr. Lee; witnesses John Reade, Francis Browne.

Elkington, Richard. 26 May, 1646—6 June, ———. Mrs. Margaret and Mrs. Mary Pryor; Mrs. Mary Keton; Ann Claxton, servant to Mr. Pryor; John Flower; Mr. William Pryor, executor, for the use of Mrs. Mary Elkington; witnesses William Hockaday, Robert Lee.

Stookes, Christopher, of New Pawgusson, Co. of Charles River. 8 June, 1646—25 July, 1646. Wife Abeatoris; brother William Stookes; brother Francis Stookes; wife and brother William to be executors; witnesses Richard Watkins, John Madison, Edward Watts.

Death, Peter. 7 Oct., 1646—26 Oct., 1646. Henry Lee, executor and residuary legatee; witnesses John Conell, David Prichard.

- Hines, William. 25 Oct., 1646—22 Dec., 1646. My three children; Samuel Elly, my wife's son; my two daughters Mary Hines and Jane Hines; wife Elizabeth, executrix; witnesses Rice Madox, Fr. Moxler, Law. Hulett.
- Pryor, William. 21 Jan., 1646—30 Jan., 1646. Oldest daughter Margaret; daughter Mary; eldest son of my brother-in-law Joseph Clayton; wife of Richard Kemp, Esq.; Capt. Thomas Harrison of the ship "Hannor"; Capt. Thomas Harwood; to Mrs. Mary Kerton; two daughters to be executrices; friends Joseph Clayton, Capt. Thomas Harrison and Capt. Thomas Harwood to be overseers; witnesses John Rose, William Hockaday.
- Peaseley, Michell, of New Pawgusson. 22 May, 1647—4 Sept., 1647. Son Henry; daughter Elizabeth; wife Susanna, executrix; Augustus Warner and Armiger Wade, overseers; witnesses Henry Freeman, Robert Cade, Armiger Wade.
- Weeke, Robert. 7 Nov., 1647—30 Nov., 1647. My wife executrix; witnesses Robert Lee, Robert Talafer.
- Dale, Nicholas. 18 Feb., 1647—24 March, 1647. Eldest daughter Margaret; son Thomas; daughter Jeane; youngest daughter Sarah; wife's brother Richard Keye; wife Sarah; to son Thomas, 1,100 acres of land in Rappahannock; wife executrix; witnesses Richard Anderson, minister; John Clarkson, Law. Hulett.
- Best, Thomas. 6 June, 1648—4 July, 1648. Cousin Thomas Jeffreys; godson Thomas Coxe, godson Thomas Heath; witnesses Francis Wheeler, Thomas Ramsey.
- Simons, Richard, brother and heir, or Thomas Simons, deceased. 13 July, 1647—10 Nov., 1648. Eldest son Richard Simons, in England, to be executor; my brother Francis Willis; Mr. Thomas Curtis of New Pawgusson; witnesses Francis Willis, David Lewis, John Barwus.
- Waldron, Henry. 2 Jan., 1656—16 Nov., 1657. Capt. Robert Ellison, executor; my servant Jeremiah Rawlins; witnesses Robert Pyland, William Jones.



- Broadnax, John. 23 July, 1657—16 Nov., 1657. Wife Dorothy; daughter Elizabeth; youngest sons William and Robert; eldest son Thomas, executor, who lives in ye "Golden Griffin" with Mr. Thomas Turges, in Fenchurch street; my son John Broadnax, living with Mr. Joseph King, in ye "Golden Sun," in Gracious street; friends Robert Baldrey and Edward Baptist of York; witnesses Henry Pictoe, Thomas Allen.
- Fletcher, John. 12 Nov., 1657—21 Dec., 1657. Wife Katherine, executrix; daughter Elizabeth; Thomas Allen; witnesses John Wells, Thomas Atkinson.
- Evans, William. 4 Nov., 1657—21 Oct., 1657. Wife Katherine; William Cox; William Douglas; James Tate; John Cotton; wife, executrix; witnesses John Cotton, Ann Cotton.
- Baxter, Thomas (nuncupative will). Recorded 26 Jan., 1657. Estate to George Wale.
- Gosling, John. 1 April, 1658—24 April, 1658. To my mother my three gold rings; Charles Dunne; Thomas Haynes, executor; witnesses George Castleton, Hugh Davis.
- Clarke, John. 31 July, 1657—24 June, 1658. To my father, John Clarke, two houses in Bocking in ye county of Essex, one being in possession of my said father, and the other in possession of the widow How, which said houses were given me by my grandfather, John Clarke; sister Mary Pullum; my aunt Abigail, wife of Thomas Harper; witnesses Jerom Ham, Richard Webley, John Bogs.
- Yates, Thomas. 16 Aug., 1657—24 Jan., 1658. To Susan and Katherine Fish in the county of Haddington, five acres, called by the name of Little Grounds, lying in Merryfields in ye parish of Wilney, which land was given me by my uncle, Mr. Thomas Yeates; Elizabeth, wife of Robert Vaulx; William Webb; Patrick Napier; Richard Webley; executrices Susan and Katherine Fish; witnesses Richard Webley, Patrick Napier.
- Barkeshyre, Richard, 16 Aug., 1658—10 Sept., 1658. Lewis Roberts, executor; witnesses John Claxon, John Morecroft, Thomas Hall.

- Wentworth, Edward. 5 Oct., 1658—25 Oct., 1658. Son Robert in England; younger son William; wife executrix; witnesses Jeffrey Wilson, John Aduston.
- Hulett, Lawrence. 3 Sept., 1658—17 Nov., 1658. Sons Augustine and Richard; to my unkind and unnatural wife Elizabeth, I desire that she have nothing to do with anything belonging to the children; friends Capt. Henry Gooch and Mr. Augustine Hodges, executors; witnesses William Crane, Lewis Atkins.
- Spycer, William. 10 Feb., 1658—24 Feb., 1658. My servant Edward Kitchener; Daniel Tucker, executor; witnesses Robert Horsington, John Scarsbricke.
- Davis, William. 20 Nov., 1658—24 Feb., 1658. William Saunders; goddaughter Anne Wolfe; godson William Chandler; Elizabeth Gyles; Thomas Hobson; wife, executrix; witnesses Thomas Hobson, Richard Evans.
- Addams, Thomas. 27 Nov., 1655—10 Sept., 1659. To my mate Thomas Penkethman all my lands; witnesses Richard Fenne, George Turner, George Smith.

(Continued)

---

## HANOVER COUNTY WILLS.

Hanover county was formed from New Kent county in 1720. Its records were seriously impaired during the Civil War. We give abstracts of the few wills remaining, previous to 1800.

### ORDER BOOK FOR 1733.

- Burridge, John. No date—3 May, 1734. To Lancelot Cookson a legacy, and he to be executor; to my godson John Keeling; witnesses William Ogletree, Johannah Knight.
- Boucher, William, St. Martin's Parish. 7 Jan., 1733-4—1 Feb., 1733-4. To Peter Garland; to Zebulon Skelton; to Mary Childs, daughter of John Childs, deceased; to William Mason, son of Peter Mason; executors Mary Childs



and Peter Garland; witnesses Anne Gibson, Zebulon Skelton.

Searsey, Robert, St. Martin's Parish. 2 Aug., 1733—1 March, 1734. To wife Sarah; to daughter Susannah Singular; wife to be executrix; witnesses Edward Bullock, Jr., Thos. Hawks, Anne Bullock.

Harrelson, Peter, St. Paul's Parish. 21 Jan., 1733—1 March, 1733-4. To wife Mary; to son Paul, to son Burgess, to son John, to son Nathaniel; daughter Elizabeth, daughter Sarah; executors wife and children.

Harrelson, Paul, St. Paul's Parish, New Kent county. 18 Aug., 1718—5 April, 1734. To son Peter, to son Paul; granddaughter Rebecca Sims; daughter Anne Childs; daughter Judith Harrelson; my wife and my four children; executrix wife Rebecca; witnesses John Snead, John Meeks, John Snead, Jr.

Garland, John, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover county. 27 Feb., 1731—5 April, 1734. Wife Anne; son Peter, son Robert; twenty-five pounds to be laid out in land for John, James and Nathaniel Garland; executors Edward Nelson, Thomas Wingfield, James Garland; witnesses William Terrell, Cornelius Dabney, Peter Garland, Richard Find.

Horsley, Robert, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover county. 5 Feb., 1732—3 May, 1734. Son Rowland, son William, 200 acres of land in Goochland county; to nephew James Moore, land adjoining my son William; son Robert, son John; daughter Elizabeth Horsley, daughter Anne Horsley, daughter Mary Horsley; my wife Frances; daughter-in-law Frances Houl; executors wife Frances and son Rowland; witnesses Jane Crumpton, Ealse Wood, John Ryan.

Woody, Simon, St. Paul's Parish. 21 June, 1734—5 July, 1734. Son Moore Woody; wife Martha; daughter Rebecca, daughter Mary, daughter Martha, daughter Judith; executrix my wife; witnesses John Ryan, Mathew Turner, Hugh Moore, William Boskirk, Jr.

Brooks, Richard. 8 Oct., 1732—5 July, 1734. Son William; wife Mary; my four children Robert, Richard, Sarah and

Mascelina Brooks; executors Abraham Venable and Edward Hicks; witnesses Sarah Davis, Mary Banks, John Wright.

Snead, Alexander, St. Martin's Parish. 15 Oct., 1733—6 Sept., 1734. To son Mathew, to son Jacob; wife Mary; son Christopher; executors, sons Matthew and Christopher; witnesses Erasmus Harding, Elizabeth Lewis, Robert Thomson.

Woody, Moore. 27 Sept., 1734—7 Nov., 1734. To my four sisters Mary Woody, Martha Woody, Judith Woody and Susannah Woody; executrix mother Martha Woody; witnesses William Snead, John Cox, Jr.

Gibson, Thomas, Sr., St. Martin's Parish. 29 Oct., 1734—7 Nov., 1734. Son Thomas, son John; daughter Nice Nix, wife of Edward Nix; friends Humphrey and Mary Brock; executor Edward Nix; witnesses Isaac Johnson, James Phillips.

Rice, William, being in his perfect senses, gives and bequeaths all my land to my four sons David, William, Shadrach and Micajah Rice. 26 Feb., 1733. At a court, held for Hanover county, 6 Dec., 1734, the will of William Rice, deceased, was produced in court by Robert Clark, who lately married Elizabeth, the relict of said deceased.

Mullins, William, St. Martin's Parish. 2 Sept., 1734—2 Jan., 1734. Son Joshua, son William, son James; daughter Agnes Mullins, daughter Mary Mullins; son John; wife Katherine to be executrix; witnesses James Howard, John Heuson, A. Smith.

Pulliam, John. 4 Dec., 1734—6 Feb., 1734. My four sons William, John, James and Drewry Pulliam; my three daughters Agnes, Elizabeth and Sarah; my wife Agnes, executrix; witnesses John Bowles, Robert Allen, Charles Bailey, Robert Allen, Jr.

Glass, Thomas, Sr. 26 Feb., 1725-6—6 March, 1734. Son Robert, son Thomas; wife Elizabeth and son Thomas to be executors; witnesses Thomas Fitch, William Via, Mary Fitch.

Penix, Edward, St. Paul's Parish. 24 Dec., 1734—6 March, 1735. Sons George, John and Joseph; the child my wife now goes with; wife Esther and friend William Winston to be executors; witnesses V. Cobbs, Thomas Standley, James Wade.

Goodman, Benjamin, St. Paul's Parish. 29 March, 1729—1 May, 1735. Son Samuel, son Robert; wife Lucy; son Benjamin; wife Lucy and son-in-law John Turner to be executors.

Willis, Edward, St. Paul's Parish. 14 March, 1734—5 May, 1735. Wife Mary; grandson Daniel Harris; to Mary Bassett; to kinsman David Willis; wife Mary to be executrix; witnesses Hew Case, Elizabeth Acree, Edward Harris.

Deavenport, Martin, St. Martin's Parish. 4 May, 1735—2 Oct., 1735. Sons David and James; to sons Martin and William the land lying in King William county left by my father David Deavenport; wife Dorothy and son William to be executors; witnesses Garrett Connor, Henry Gambell.

---

### EARLY SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

For the importation into the Colony of Virginia, the settlers were granted 50 acres of land for each person brought over. Upon making application for the grant, the name of the person imported had to be given. The following list of names has been taken from the records in the Land Office. The date in a large number of cases is probably not the year in which the immigrant arrived—he may have been in the Colony several years—but the date when the colonist made application for his importation grant. The abbreviation "tr." means transported.—(Editor).

Baldwin, William (servant), tr. by William Gany, Accomac county, 17 Sept., 1635.

Pursen, George, tr. by Jenkin Osborne, 9 July, 1635.

- Bembridge, John, tr. by Maurice Thompson, Elizabeth City, 1624.
- Harwood, Ralph, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.
- Chandler, Thos., tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood, in "Hopewell," in 1628.
- Hasley, Elizabeth, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.
- Griffin, Reginald (servant), tr. by John Smith of Waricks-queake, in the "Bona Nova," in 1621.
- Cowes, John, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood in "Bona Adventure"; grant 24 June, 1635.
- Lacy, Richard, tr. by Samuel Weaver, 2 July, 1635.
- Lane, Daniel, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.
- Powell, Ann, tr. by William Prior, 11 July, 1635.
- Baker, William (servant), tr. by John Vaster, Warwick county, 8 Nov., 1635.
- Eastoote, John, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.
- Eastwood, Edward (servant), tr. by George Sandys, of Archer's Hope, in 1621.
- Bard, Robert, tr. by John Moone, 21 Oct., 1635.
- Eagle, George, tr. by Capt. William Peirce, 22 June, 1635.
- Dyer, John, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood in "Friendship," in 1629.
- Abott, John, tr. by Sergt. Thos. Crompe, of James City county, 25 Sept., 1635.
- Walton, George (servant), tr. by Alex. Stonar, 22 June, 1635.
- Pattison, Thomas (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.
- Smalley, Margt., tr. by Capt. William Peirce, 22 June, 1635.
- Powell, Hugh, tr. by Hugh Cox, 6 Dec., 1634.
- Armetrading, Henry (servant), tr. by William Stone, Accomac, 4 June, 1635.
- Greene, Dorothy (servant), tr. by Eliz. Clements, in the "George," 1611.
- Armwood, Roger, tr. by Sergt. Thos. Crompe, James City county, 28 Sept., 1635.
- Archer, George (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.

- Bussey, George, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.  
Parker, John, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.  
Jones, Cath., tr. by Thacker Baldwin, Middlesex county, 7 Nov., 1700.  
Churchill, Mary, tr. by Thacker Baldwin, Middlesex county, 7 Nov., 1700.  
Hodgbins, John (servant), tr. by John Burnham, Elizabeth City, in 1624.  
Whiting, James, tr. by George Keith, 29 July, 1635.  
Baker, Daniel, tr. by William Wilkinson, minister, 20 Nov., 1635.  
Swift, James, tr. by Henry Harte, 1 Aug., 1635.  
Pattison, Henry, tr., by Hugh Cox, 6 Dec., 1634.  
Bussey, Elizabeth, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.  
Gregory, Richard, tr. in "Temperance," 1621, by Lieut. Thos. Flint.  
Greenfield, Robert, tr. by Thomas Phillips, 9 July, 1635.  
Chelmedge, William, tr. in "Temperance," 1621, by Lieut. Thos. Flint.  
Edwards, John, tr. by Thomas Harris, Henrico county, 11 Nov., 1635.  
Jones, Thomas, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.  
Martledon, Math., tr. by Capt. William Peirce, 22 June, 1635.  
Alice, Ellen (servant), tr. by William Spencer, 19 June, 1635.  
Owles, Robert, tr. in "Southampton," 1622, by William Ferrar, Esq.  
Hill, Henry, tr. in "John and Dorothy," 1634, by Capt. Adam Thorogood.  
Grimes, John, tr. by George Menifee, 2 July, 1635.  
Pullapin, John (servant), tr. by William Gany, Accomac county, 17 Sept., 1635.  
Totman, Silvester, tr. by Thos. Harwood, 7 July, 1635.  
Teffett, Robert, tr. by Thos. Harwood, 7 July, 1635.  
Foster, Armstrong (servant), tr. by William Stone, Accomac county, 4 June, 1635.  
Manning, Lazarus (servant), tr. by Charles Harmar, 4 July, 1635.

- Bolton, Jane (servant), tr. by Lieut. John Cheesman, Charles River county, 21 Nov., 1635.
- Chant, Andrew, tr. in "Hopewell," 1628, by Capt. Adam Thorogood.
- Chawke, John, tr. by Rev. Willis Heyley of Mulberry Island, 8 Dec., 1635.
- Thoroughgood, Thomas, tr. by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 24 June, 1635.
- Fortescue, Nicholas, tr. by Capt. Thos. Willoughby, 19 Nov., 1635.
- Smith, Thomas (servant), tr. by William Stone, Accomac county, 4 June, 1635.
- Peale, Frances, tr. by Sergt. Thos. Crompe, of James City county, 25 Sept., 1635.
- Fossett, Robert (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.
- Yates, Robert, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.
- Warren, Susan, wife of Thos. Warren, Charles City county, and widow of Robert Greenleafe, 20 Nov., 1635.
- Swan, John, tr. by William Swan, James City, 5 Nov., 1635.
- Atkins, Silvester (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.
- Edwards, John (servant), tr. in the "Southampton," 1622, by John Sipsey of Elizabeth City.
- Broade, Humphrey, tr. by William Eyres, 30 June, 1635.
- Cowpeere, Ralph, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 July, 1635.
- Griffin, William, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.
- Keth, Martha, wife of George Keth, clerk, tr. 29 July, 1635.
- Gregory, George, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.
- Burthen, Richard, tr. by Capt. William Peirce, 22 June, 1635.
- Hickman, Henry, tr. by Christopher Stoakes, 28 July, 1635.
- Withers, Francis (servant), tr. by William Beard, 19 June, 1635.
- Prise, John, tr. by John Moone, 21 Oct., 1635.
- Scot, John, tr. by Capt. Thomas Willoughby, 19 March, 1643.
- Smith, Thomas (servant), tr. by William Spencer, 19 June, 1635.

Robinson, James, tr. in the "Charatie," in 1622 by Wm. Spencer, of James City.

Higginson, James, tr. by George Keth, 29 July, 1635.

Butler, Robert (servant), tr. by Edmund Scarbrough, Accomac county, 28 Nov., 1635.

Crouch, William, tr. by David Mansell, 22 July, 1635.

Petway, Richard, tr. by John Moone, 21 Oct., 1635.

Spencer, Nicholas (servant), tr. by William Spencer, 19 June, 1635.

Webstie, Robert (servant), tr. by Thos. Gray, James City, 27 Aug., 1635.

Lybing, Matt., tr. in "Neptune," in 1618 by Samuel Matthews, Esq.

Pharrin, Philip, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.

Abbott, Christopher, tr. by Jeremiah Clement, 11 June, 1635.

Champin, Edward, tr. by William Swan, James City, 5 Nov., 1635.

Cripps, Katherine, tr. by William Swan, James City, 5 Nov., 1635.

Machin, Elizabeth, tr. by Edmund Scarburgh, Accomac county, 28 Nov., 1635.

Jenerie, Richard, tr. by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 24 June, 1635.

Feild, John, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.

Peeters, Edward, tr. by John Seaward, 1 July, 1635.

Trigg, Samuel, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.

Sweete, Robert, Elizabeth City, gent., tr. at own cost in "Neptune," 1618.

Fitchett, John, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.

Smith, Henry, tr. by Francis Fowler, James City county, 1635.

Panford, Thomas, tr. by William Ramshaw, 1 July, 1635.

Fitzgarret, Redman, tr. by John Brewer, 11 June, 1635.

Leading, James, tr. by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 24 June, 1635.

Parish, Edward, tr. by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 24 June, 1635.

Cugley, John, tr. by Jenkin Osbone, 9 July, 1635.



- Abram, John, tr. by George Minifie, 2 July, 1635.  
Bodin, John, tr. by John Parrott, 24 May, 1635.  
Foster, Nicholas, tr. by William Swan, James City, 5 Nov., 1635.  
Perry, Katherine, tr. by John Seaward, 1 July, 1635.  
Savage, Francis, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.  
Fowler, William, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.  
Austin, Richard (servant), tr. by Anthony Jones, 2 June, 1635.  
Babbington, Michael, tr. by John Brewer, 11 June, 1635.  
Warden, Thomas (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.  
Thomas, Richard, tr. by John Davis, James City, 14 July, 1635.  
Bagley, Peter, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.  
Darby, Thomas, tr. by Samuel Weaver, 2 July, 1635.  
Jackson, Richard, tr. by John Upton, 7 July, 1635.  
Gun, William, tr. by Doctoris Christmas, Elizabeth City, 21 Nov., 1635.  
Doe, John, tr. by George Minifie, 2 July, 1635.  
Cocke, Lewis, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.  
Browne, Antony, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.  
Atwell, Nicholas (servant), tr. by William Spencer, 19 June, 1635.  
Speed, William, tr. in "Hopewell," 1633, by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood.  
Yates, John, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.  
Brassey, Foulke, tr. by Thomas Harwood, 7 July, 1635.  
Sparkes, Grace, tr. by John Sparkes, 3 June, 1635.  
Power, Innocent, tr. in the "Southampton," in 1622, by John Cheeseman, Elizabeth City.  
Cole, Robert, tr. by Thomas Shippey, 14 Nov., 1635.  
Carter, Henry, tr. in the "James" in 1624, by Capt. William Epes, Accomac county.

(Continued)

---

#### SURRY COUNTY RECORDS.

Surry county was formed from Isle of Wight in 1652. The earliest entry in the first book of records is dated 1650.



The first three clerks were: Robert Stanton, from 1652 to 1653; George Watkins, from 17 Nov., to 20 Nov., 1652, and William Edwards, from 1652 to 1697.

## Book I.

- 3 Feb., 1650. Convy. from Mary Crafton, relict of Thomas Crafton, to John Cooper.
- 3 Nov., 1652. Dep. of Capt. George Jordan.
- 7 May, 1652. Dep. of Francis Norton.
- 14 —, 1651. Convy. from John Blackburne, Par. of Southwarke, taylor, to Jno. Dibdall, of same place. Wit.: Morris Rose, Richard Dibdall.
- 4 Feb., 1652. Agreement bet. Thos. Felton, carpenter, and Jno. Holmewood. Wit.: Geo. Stephens, Sack. Brewster.
- 15 Dec., 1652. Dep. of Jno. Flood, aged 30.
- 15 Dec., 1652. Dep. of John Blackborne, aged 33.
- 15 Nov., 1652. Jury impaneled to give verdict upon the body of Robert Woodford, a Northamptonshire man, servant to Mr. Emline. Jurors: Mr. John Bishopp, Mr. Jas. Macom, Mr. Thos. Binns, Mr. Jno. Phibbs, Mr. Jno. Courtman, Mr. Jno. Leake, Mr. Jno. Hitchcock, Mr. Robert Major, Mr. Thos. Hadlye, Mr. Edmund Howell, Mr. Robert Palmer.
- 16 Feb., 1651. Ind. bet. Richard Banin, par. of Southwarke, planter, and Jno. Flood, same par., planter. Wit.: Daniel Hutton, Jno. Dibdall, Jno. Dobbs, Richard Dibdall.
- 26 Oct., 1652. Ind. bet. John Gittings and Frances Howgood, of 1st pt., and Wm. Murrell, of 2nd pt. Wit.: Grigonge Rawlins, Jno. Howard.
- 5 Jan., 1652. Ind. bet. Robt. Shepard, of Lawnes Creek, gent., and Lieut. Wm. Canfield. Wit.: Jas. Taylor, Wm. Batt.
- 21 Feb., 1652. Ind. bet. Jno. Brutin and Jno. Holmwood, gent. Wit.: Robt. Stanton.
- 1 March, 1652. Convy. bet. Timothy Jessall and Jno. Holmwood. Wit.: Robt. Stanton.
- 28 Feb., 1652. P. of atty. from Jno. Jennings to Jno. Orchard.

- 4 Feb., 1652. P. of atty. from Jno. Jennings to Wm. Rose.
- 28 Feb., 1647. Convy. from Wm. Batt to Jno. Bishopp of a cow formerly belonging to Wm. Ewen. Wit.: Jno. Jennings, Wm. Lea.
- 2 Aug., 1653. Certificate to Jonathan Newell and Edmond Patin to depart out of this country in ship "Two Brothers," Capt. Richard Waters, commander.
- 5 Feb., 1652. Ind. bet. Thos. Warringe, gent.; James Mansom, planter; Jno. Watkins, cooper, unto Jno. Spilltimber, planter.
- 1 March, 1652. Sale by Capt. Benj. Sidway of piece of land in Co. Surry, belonging to Peter Harrison, orphan of Benj. Harrison, gent., decd., to Mr. Wm. Thomas. Wit.: Wm. Batt, Robt. Stanton.
- 17 March, 1652. Confession of judgment by Daniel Barwick to Karbye Kiggan, atty. for Capt. Whittye of London, mariner. Wit.: Martin Hammond, Wm. Marriott.
- 21 March, 1652. Deed from Robt. Bateman, of Smithport, to Thos. Warringe, of same place.
- 25 Feb., 1652. Deed from Jas. Mason to Thos. Felton, carpenter. Wit.: Robt. Stanton, Sack. Brewster.
- 5 April, 1653. Dep. of John George, aged 50.
- 6 April, 1653. Deed from Hy. Meddowes to Robt. Spencer and Robt. Atkins. Wit.: Jno. Holmwood, Robt. Morslay.
- 5 April, 1653. Convy. from Col. Henry Browne, Esq., 1st pt., and Col. Geo. Ludlowe, Esq., Capt. Geo. Jordan and Wm. Brown, gent., 2nd pt., for love and affection, etc., to his wife, Ann Browne. Wit.: Law. Baker, Robt. Stanton, Sack. Brewster.
- 9 April, 1653. Convy. from Wm. Edwards, atty. for Mr. Wm. Cooke, 2 men servants, Louis de Cortell and Francis Ware, to Mr. Walter Childs. Wit.: Jas. Jaty, Sarah Edwards.
- 7 Sept., 1653. Petition of Thos. Swann, sheriff of co., agst. Karbye Kiggan.
- 3 June, 1653. Petition of Wm. Lea, executor of Gregory Rawlins, to pay debt due to Robt. Fox, of Wapping co.,

Middlesex, mariner. Wit.: Steven Yates, Jno. Heiward, Sack. Brewster.

- 3 June, 1653. Bill of sale from Wm. Lea to Wm. Thomas.
- 5 May, 1653. Bill of sale from Anthony Trivett to Wm. Murrell.
- 4 Sept., 1653. Convy. from John Blackburn to Wm. Jennings.
- 5 July, 1653. Convy. from John Johnson, James City co., planter, to Robert Roberts. Wit.: Hy. Randolph, Samuel Taylor.
- 5 Jan., 1653. Convy. from Robert Roberts to Mr. Geo. Stephens, Wit.: Geo. Jordan, Thos. Warringe.
- 6 Sept., 1653. Convy. from Henry Bannister of 275 acres of land, possessed by will of Wm. Shepard, decd., and petitioned by him in 1640, and now assigned to Wm. Batt, of Surry county. Wit.: Jno. Board, Jno. Price, Sack. Brewster.
- 2 Oct., 1653. Jury to inquire into death of Jno. Briant, a boy, and late servant to Jno. Spilltimber and Jno. Bradye. Jury: Wm. Agborowe, Wm. Gassinge, Nich. Perry, Jno. King, Thos. Woodhouse, Jno. Hux, Jno. Saines, Jno. Bishoppe, Thos. Binns, Peter Greene, Robt. Warren, Rich. Shortland, Wm. Marriott, Henry Bannister, Jno. Board, Jno. Price, Thos. Dinnetys, Richard Blunt, Austin Honnicott.
- 2 Oct. 1653. Petition of Karbye Kiggan, atty. for Capt. Jno. Whitty, of London, mariner, against Lieut.-Col. Thos. Swann, sheriff of Surry co.
- 2 Oct., 1653. Convy. from Anthony Trivett, planter, to Richardina Field, now wife of John Gittings, planter. Wit.: Jno. Corker, Sack. Brewster.
- 3 Oct., 1653. Convy. from Edward Hurlston to Mr. Jno. Price. Wit.: Wm. Edwards.
- 4 Jan., 1653. Quit claim from John Cogan to Anthony Trivett.
- 15 June, 1653. Convy. from Eliz. Simpson to Thos. Welch,

of Portsmouth, chirurgeon; also to Hy. Jones and Jno. Saynes.

- 28 Nov., 1653. Convy. from Matthew Battell, cooper, to Wm. Hemlock, planter. Wit.: Robert Bloyse.
- 5 Dec., 1653. Convy. from Christopher Vaughan of right of land leased from Daniel Massingall, the title of same belonging to Christopher Lawson, unto Francis Farrington, planter. Wit.: Thos. Pittman, Jno. Rawlings, Daniel Massingall.
- 19 March, 1653. Receipt of Robt. Digby, of Bristol, mariner, to Wm. Batt, of 320 lbs. of tobacco. Wit.: Wm. Edwards, Thos. Culmer.
- 4 Jan., 1653. Convy. from Christopher Boaz, planter, to Nicholas Perry, merchant, of land, etc., in James City co. Wit.: Nich. Reynolds, Sack. Brewster.
- 17 May, 1653. Convy. from Hy. Randolph to Richard Atkins, of Chard, in county of Somerset, merchant. Wit.: Ab. Wood, Sack. Brewster.
- 3 Oct., 1653. Bond of Geo. Raymond to Mr. Peter Mackrell, merchant. Wit.: John Kent, Robt. Stanton.
- 9 July, 1654. Certificate that Geo. Browne is lawfully intrusted with the estate of Capt. Wm. Cox, decd.
- 23 March, 1653. Attestation of Mr. Edwd. Sanderson, that he came to Va. and met his brother, Montague Sanderson, and that he was familiar and associated with Mr. Daniel Coates and his wife, and that his brother told him, Mr. Coates' wife was in Va., and that she was married to to Mr. Richard Hill, notwithstanding her husband was living in London, and that he did, accordingly, wonder at it, knowing the woman by sight, and knowing her said husband, Coates, to be alive, all of which the witness is ready to depose.
- 23 March, 1653. Convy. of John Holmwood, atty. for Mr. Theodorick Bland, merchant, to John Barker. Wit.: Benj. Sidway, Robt. Stanton.
- 5 May, 1654. Petition of Randall Holt.
- 5 May, 1654. Convy. of Thos. Woodhouse to John Zanes.

- 21 March, 1653. Convy. from Wm. Rose to Matthew Battell and Richard Tias.
- 26 March, 1654. Petition of Edward Skynner, in behalf of the Commonwealth of England, that James Taylor, of county of Surry, chyrurgeon, hath lived in the loathesome sin of adultery with his late servant, Ursula Kettle, and that she was delivered of a bastard child, the 18 Oct. last past.
- 26 March, 1654. Deposition of Ursula Kettle, aged 20 years.
- 26 March, 1654. Petition and complaint of Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, wife of James Taylor, for a separation.
- 22 March, 1653. Release from Richard Shortland to Mrs. Cicilye Dunstan.
- 7 March, 1653. Deposition of Thos. Gray, Sr., aged 60 years, or thereabouts, that Daniel Hutton, in the time of his sickness, did bequeath his whole estate unto Rebecca, his wife, verbally.
- 7 March, 1653. Dep. of William Rose, aged 38 years, or thereabouts.
- 27 March, 1654. Dep. of Randall Holt and William Marriott.
- 2 May, 1654. Dep. of Wm. Coates, Sr., aged 54, or thereabouts, that when Mary Powell died, she was near upon 15 years of age, and that Richard Powell, her father, gave her four head of cattle a little before the death of him, the said Richard Powell.
- 2 May, 1654. Dep. of Alice Carter, aged 55, or thereabouts, in re. the above.
- 16 April, 1654. Bond of Jno. Gittings to Wm. Jennings. Wit.: Wm. Flood, Wm. Browne.
- 7 July, 1654. Bond of Jno. Dibdall and Capt. Jno. Frame to Richard Dibdall.
- 2 May, 1654. Bond of Andrew Robinson and Dorothy Kew to Alex. Matrick.
- 2 May, 1654. Bond of Robt. Morsley to Jno. Felton. Wit.: John Harris, Sack. Brewster.
- 7 Oct., 1650. Ind. bet. Martin Hammond and Jane, his wife, and Wm. Hammond, for latter's apprenticeship.

Wit.; John Hammond, Thomas ap Thomas, Law. Little-boy.

- 1 July, 1651. Ind. bet. Nich. Reynolds and Edwd. Hurlstone, carpenter. Wit.: Eustace Grimes, John Gossall.
  - 23 Feb., 1651. Conv. from Edwd. Hurlstone to Thos. Covington. Wit.: Eustace Grimes, Elizabeth Hardinge.
  - 6 May, 1654. Convy. from Jas. Masonn, of Mathews Mount, co. of Surry, planter, to Richard Marydall. Wit.: Sack. Brewster, Edward Petway.
  - 17 July, 1652. Letter from Wm. Edwards to John Medmore. Teste: Mrs. Sarah Edwards.
  - 4 July, 1654. Deed from William Gassinge to John King. Wit.: Nich. Perry, Peter Adams.
  - 9 Jan., 1653. Agreement bet. John Sames and John Berrye.
  - 1 Aug., 1654. Convy. from Wm. Rickett to Wm. Marriott.
- (Continued)
- 

### VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

There is deposited at the Land Office, Richmond, a record of the name and services of over 12,000 officers and men, who served on land or sea from the State of Virginia, during the Revolutionary War. By permission of Col. Richardson, their custodian, we are now placing in print these valuable records. —(Editor).

In the House of Delegates, 30 Dec., 1784.

*Resolved*, that any person who has served in the armies of the United States from the first day of May, 1779, until the close of the late war between America and Great Britain, and who is possessed of a land warrant in his own right, or by assignment before the first day of May, 1779, issued agreeable to the Proclamation made by the King of Great Britain in the year 1763, may exchange the same with the Register of the land office for a warrant agreeable to this resolution, which warrant he shall be permitted to locate on any vacant lands reserved by an act of this Assembly on the eastern side of the

River Ohio, for the officers and soldiers of this Commonwealth on continental establishment.

(Test) JOHN BECKLEY, C. H. D.

1785, Jan. 1st.

Agreed to by the Senate,

WILL DREW, C. S.

ENTITLED TO LAND WARRANTS.

Shelton, Clough, Capt., 1st Lieut., Va. Contl. Line, 13 Nov., 1776; Capt., 1 March, 1777; in service until 18 Jan., 1783.

Hoffler, William, Capt., State Line from 9 Jan., 1777, to June, 1780.

Pendleton, James, Capt., Va. Artillery, Jan., 1776, to 24 Jan., 1783.

Moore, Thomas, Private, State Line 3 years ending 17 Jan., 1783.

Moseley, William, Major, Contl. Line, 5 Feb., 1776, to 12 April, —.

Webb, John, Col., 7th Va. Regt., 5 Feb., 1776, to —.

Wiley, George, Jr., Sgt.-Major, 9th Va. Regt., 10 Aug., 1776, to 10 Sept., 1779.

Savage, Nathaniel, Lieut., State Cavalry, 28 July, 1779.

Graves, William, Cornet of Cavalry, Aug., 1779, to this day, —, 1783.

Wyatt, Capt.-Lieut., State Artillery, 6 Dec., 1778, to this day, —.

Davis, John, Sgt., Va. Line, 3 years ending 28 July, 1781.

Allison, John, Col., —.

Maury, Abraham, Lieut., —, 14 Nov., 1776, —.

Rice, Nathaniel, Lieut., Artillery, 7 Dec., 17—.

Weedon, George, Jr., Brig.-Genl., Contl. Line, 1776 to present day.

Roane, Christopher, Capt., State Artillery, 1777; is now a captain in legion commanded by Col. Dabney.

Boswell, Machen, Capt., State Line; service ended 6 Feb., 1781.

Dillon, Jesse, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years, and died in service; Warrant issued to Benjamin Dillon, his heir-at-law.



Spiller, William, Capt., State Artillery, 3 years.

Hill, Baylor, Capt., Light Dragoons, Contl. Line, Dec., 1776, to 15 Jan., 1783.

Vawter, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, Feb., 1777, to Feb., —.

Rucker, Angus, Capt., State Infantry, —.

Hill, Thomas, Major, Contl. Line more than 3 years.

Dandridge, John, Capt., Artillery, from Nov., 1776, to present time.

Armistead, Thomas, Capt., State Line, Aug., 1776, to 21 May, —.

Mallory, Philip, Capt., Contl. Line, 22 Nov., 1776, to present time.

Lipscomb, Bernard, Capt.-Lieut., Artillery, Dec., 1778, to March, 1782.

Lipscomb, Yancey, Capt.-Lieut., State Line, May, 1778, to March, 1782.

Davies, Joseph, Surgeon to the 1st Va. Contl. Regt., April, 1778, to present time.

Quarles, James, Capt., State Line, April, 1776, to Nov., 1780.

Gary, John, Sgt., Artillery, 3 years, ending 27, Nov., 1780.

Swope, John, Dr., Surgeon in Navy from 24 May, 1776, to Nov., 1781.

Towers, John, Private, State Line, 3 years, ending 1 March, 1780.

Bayler, George, Col., Light Dragoons, Contl. Line, Jan., 1777, to present day.

Wallace, Gustavus B., Lieut.-Col., Va. Line, 7 years' service.

Callender, Eleazer, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Roberts, John, Dr., Surgeon in Va. State Line from — to March, 1780.

Brodie, Lodowick, Dr., Surgeon in Va. State Line from 15 Aug., 1776, to Aug., 1782.

Green, John, Col., Va. Line, 4 Sept., 1775, and is now in service.

Green, John, Lieut., entered the service July, 1776, and died in service, 3 April, 1778; warrant issued to William Green, his heir-at-law.



Hall, William, 3 years in service in 2nd State Regt.

Askew, James, Private, in Va. Contl. Infantry prior to 1 Dec., 1780.

Wilson, Willis, Lieut., Va. Contl. Regt., 3 years from 2 July, 1779.

Hendricks, Elijah, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Puckett, Woman, Private, 3 years in Va. Contl. Line, to his discharge, 25 July, 1781.

Downs, John, 3 years' service in Va. Contl. Line.

Ewing, Alexander, Lieut., Va. Contl. Line, 3 years' service prior to his resignation, 1 Jan., 1781.

Marks, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Holmes, Benjamin, Capt., 3 years' service prior to Sept., 1778.

Cabell, Samuel J., Col., Va. Infantry, from 11 March, 1776.

Campbell, William, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Brush, James, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years prior to 3 Dec., 1779.

Hoomes, Thomas Claiborne, Lieut., 3 years' service ending July, 1779.

Pugh, Willis, Ensign, late of 15th Va. Regt., deceased in service; warrant to William Pugh, his heir-at-law.

Oldham, Conway, Capt. killed at Battle of Eutaw, Sept., 1781; Contl. Line from April, 1777, to time of his death; warrant to Samuel Oldham, his heir-at-law.

Phillips, Samuel, Ensign, Va. Line; killed in service at Charleston, 3 May, 1780; warrant to Sally Phillips, devisee of Samuel Phillips, deceased.

Ray, William, Private, 2nd Va. Regt., 3 years' service.

Campbell, Samuel, Lieut., Contl. Line, from Sept., 1777, until his death, Aug., 1778; warrant to William Campbell, his heir-at-law.

Nevill, Presley, Col., Aug., 1775, to 7 Nov., 1782.

Morgan, Daniel, Brig.-Genl., Contl. Line, from June, 1775.

Voglusan, Armand, Capt., 3 years' service in State Cavalry.

Meriwether, Thomas, Major, State Line, March, 1776, to 6 Feb., 1781.

Drew, Thomas Haines, Capt., Feb., 1777, to Feb., 1781.

Carrington, Mayo, Capt., Contl. Line, Feb., 1776, to present time.

- Croghan, William, Major, Contl. Line, Feb., 1776, to present time.
- Stith, John, Capt., State Line, from March, 1777, to present time.
- Dudley, Henry, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.
- Dabney, Charles, Lieut.-Col., State Line, from Dec., 1776, to this day.
- Morgan, John, disabled soldier, enlisted in Contl. Line for the war.
- Marshall, John, Capt., 3 years' service.
- Coombes, Francis, soldier in Contl. Line for the war.
- Consolver, John, soldier in Contl. Line for the war.
- Reddy, Dennis, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years ending 25 July, 1781.
- Hunter, John, Capt., State Line for 3 years.
- Anderson, Richard C., Col., Contl. Line, 6 March, 1776, in service and taken prisoner in Charleston, 12 May, 1780.
- Thomson, William, State Legion of Artillery as Cadet, Aug., 1777; officer, 18 June, 1778; Captain, 23 April, 1780.
- Moody, Edward, Capt., decd., State Artillery in year 17—; died in Halifax, March, 1781; warrant to Eliz. Moody, his devisee.
- Hall, John, 3 years in State Artillery.
- Stewart, William, 3 years in State Artillery.
- Edmunds, Thomas, Capt., in service since 10 March, 1777, and still continues in same.
- Wright, Patrick, Midshipman, from May or June, 1776, and continued in service until 2 Aug., 1777, when he was appointed Lieut. of State Artillery; Capt. of same, 1778 until his resignation in 1780.
- Muter, George, appointed to command "New Galley," 14 March, 1776 with rank equal to Major in land forces; resigned commission in Navy, July, 1777; appointed to receive recruits of State Artillery, 27 Aug., 1777; Lieut.-Col. of same 15 Nov., 1777, until 8 Nov., 1779; then in command of State Garrison Regt., which command he still retains.
- Blair, John, Capt.-Lieut., Contl. Artillery; killed at Sumter's

defeat, 18 Aug., 1780; warrant to Archibald Blair, his heir-at-law.

Overton, Thomas, Lieut., Contl. Line, 10 June, 1776, resigned 8 July, 1779.

Slayden, Daniel, soldier in 4th Va. Regt., 1776, 2 years; 4th Regt. Light Dragoons, 3 years.

Read, Isaac, Col., died in the service; warrant to Clement Read, eldest son and heir-at-law, 14 Dec., 1782.

Drew, Thomas H., Lieut., Contl. Line, 1776; Capt. in State Garrison Regt., 3 July, 1779.

Bentley, William, Capt., 5th Va. Regt., Jan., 1776, and is still in service.

Archer, Joseph, Lieut., Contl. Line, 1776, until his death; warrant to John Archer, his heir-at-law.

Archer, Peter Field, Lieut., Va. Line, June, 1779, and still continues.

Scott, Joseph, Sr., Capt., 1st Va. Regt., Sept., 1775, and still in service.

Clay, Matthew, Lieut., Va. Line, Jan., 1776, and still in service.

Reade, Edmund, Capt., officer in 4th Va. Regt., 1775; Capt. in Nelson's Corps State Cavalry, 26 June, 1779.

Conner, John, Sgt., 1st Va. Regt., 3 years prior to 20 Dec., 1779.

Payne, Thomas, Capt., 9th Va. Contl. Line, 14 June, 1776.

Peyton, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 2 Jan., 1776, to Oct., 1778.

Porterfield, Robert, Capt., 24 Dec., 1776, to this day.

Porterfield, Charles, Lieut.-Col., died in service from wounds; warrant to Robert Porterfield, his heir-at-law.

Tunstall, Edward, Sgt., 3 years in State Artillery.

Jones, Samuel, Capt., Va. Line, 1776 to 1781.

Marshall, Thomas, Jr., Cadet in State Artillery, 1777; Officer, 1778; Capt., 23 April, 1780.

Marshall, Humphrey, Cadet, State Artillery, 1777; Capt., 18 Dec., 1779.

Sansum, Philip, Capt., Va. Contl. Regt., March, 1777, and is still in service.

Bowne, Thomas, Capt., 1st Va. Regt., May, 1777, and is still in service.

- Linton, Michael, Private, 3rd Va. Regt., wounded at defeat of Col. Buford, and served 4 years.
- Kennedy, James, Officer, from Jan., 1776; State Garrison Regt., July, 1779, when he was commissioned a Lieut., and is now supernumary.
- Giles, John, Ensign, Contl. Line, 1780, until his death; warrant to William Giles, his heir-at-law.
- Read, Clement, Lieut., in Major John Nelson's Va. Cavalry, until his death, in Aug., 1781; warrant to John Read, eldest brother to Clement Read.
- Slaughter, Philip, Capt. in Contl. Line, July, 1776; resigned in Feb., 1781.
- Smith, Francis, Lieut. from 1 Feb., 1777, until this day.
- Booker, Samuel, Capt. Contl. Line, Nov., 1776, and in service ever since.
- Lewis, William, officer in Contl. Line, from Sept., 1775 until present time.
- Hogg, Samuel, Capt., 1st Va. Contl. Regt., 11 June, 1777, and still in service.
- Morton, James, Lieut. 4th Va. Regt., 1 Jan., 1776, and is still in service.
- Moseby, Benjamin, Lieut. Va. Line, 10 Sept., 1778, and still in service.
- Hardyman, Lieut. State Line, 3 Sept., 1777, to Feb., 1782.
- Smith, Gregory, Col. State Line, 3 years.
- Fenn, Thomas, Capt.-Lieut. State Artillery from 13 Jan., 1777, to this day.
- Prior, John, Capt.-Lieut. Contl. Artillery, 13 Jan., 1777, and is now in service at Winchester, this day, 30 Dec., 1782.
- Smith, Jonathan, Lieut. Va. Line, March, 177—, to 12 March, 1783.
- Rudder, Epaphroditus, Lieut. Va. Cavalry, April, 1778 to this day.
- Gordon, Allen, Sgt., Contl. Cavalry, 3 years, ending 10 Feb., 1781.
- Digges, Dudley, Lieut., Contl. Cavalry, June, 1779, to present day.

- Whiting, Francis, Lieut., Contl. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
- Taylor, William, Major, Va. Line, 29 Jan., 1776, to 10 Feb., 1781.
- Taylor, Richard, Capt., Navy, from 6 Feb., 1776, to Nov., 1781.
- Whitton, Francis, Private, State Line, 3 years.
- Washington, George, Lieut., Va. Line, 16 Feb., 1780, to this day, 20 Feb., 1783.
- Rucker, Elliott, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.
- Stark, Richard, Lieut., Va. Line, 28 Dec., 1776, to 15 Feb., 1783.
- Leigh, John, Sgt., Va. Line, Feb., 1776, to Feb., 1781.
- Vanduvall, Markes, Lieut., Va. Line, 11 June, 1777, to 13 Dec., 1782.
- Cash, Warren, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.
- Moore, Alexander, Midshipman, 3 years' service in the navy.
- Driver, Thomas, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service, ending 23 June, 1782.
- Collingsworth, Edmund, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
- Collingsworth, John, Private, State Line, from Dec., 1776, to Dec., 1779.
- Fowler, William, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.
- Smith, William S., Lieut., 6th Va. Regt., Feb., 1777, to 29 Nov., 1782.
- Gist, Nathaniel, Col., Contl. Line, 10 Jan., 1777, to 24 Feb., 1783.
- Rogers, John, Capt., State Line, 1778, to 14 Feb., 1782.
- Quarles, James, Major, State Line, for proportion of land, together with a former allowance as Capt. in State Line.
- Miller, William, Lieut., Artillery, 13 Jan., 1777, to 27 Feb., 1783.
- Dix, Thomas, Capt.-Lieut., Artillery, 13 Jan., 1777, to 27 Feb., 1783.
- Overton, John, Capt., 14th Va. Regt., Dec., 1776, to 25 Dec., 1782.
- Roy, Beverley, Capt., Va. Line, Aug., 1777 to March 31, 1783.
- Williams, John, Capt., Artillery, Aug., 1777, to 8 Feb., 1781.
- Coleman, Samuel, Lieut., Artillery, 13 Jan., 1777, to 15 Feb., 1783.

- Dugar, Robert, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Cowne, Robert, Capt.-Lieut., State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Cowne, Augustus, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Vowles, Charles, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Vowles, Henry, Capt.-Lieut., Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Vowles, Walter, Capt., State Line, died in service; warrant to  
Henry Vowles, his heir-at-law.  
Young, William, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Rankins, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 4 July, 1779, to 28 Dec.,  
1782.  
Edmonds, Elias, Lieut.-Col., State Line, from 1777 to ——  
(record torn).  
Ransdall, Thomas, Capt., Va. Line, July, 1776, to 4 March,  
1783.  
Crockett, Joseph, Lieut.-Col., State Line, Sept., 1775, to 6 Feb.,  
1781.  
King, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Kelly, Thaddy, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Harrison, John Peyton, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Clark, Jonathan, Lieut.-Col., State Line, 4 March, 1776, to  
—— (torn).  
Cowherd, Francis, Capt., Contl. Line, from 6 July, 1776, to 11  
March, 1783.  
White, William, Capt., Contl. Line, from 8 May, 1776, to 11  
March, 1783.  
Saunders, Celey, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Muhlenberg, Peter, Brig.-Genl., Contl. Line, from Jan., 1776,  
to 10 March, 1783.  
Huffamn, Philip, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Anderson, Isaac, Private, State Line, Jan., 1777, to 12 March,  
1783.  
Valentine, Jacob, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Woodson, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, from 29 Jan., 1776, to  
10 March, 1783.  
Brooks, Nathaniel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Worsham, Richard, Lieut., Contl. Line, from 20 Nov., 1776,  
to 3 March, 1783.

Smith, Aaron, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Humphreys, Reuben, soldier in State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Craddock, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, from 1 Jan., 1777, to 19 March, 1783.

Crule, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Craddock, Henry, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Kirby, John, Drummer in Contl. Line, from 10 Dec., 1779, to 17 March, 1783.

Kemp, Peter, Capt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Jameson, John, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Cavalry, from 13 June, 1776, to 19 March, 1783.

Chavoiz, John, soldier for 3 years.

Galt, Patrick, Dr., Surgeon in 9th Va. Regt., 1776 until his death at Morristown, N. J., 13 Feb., 1777; warrant to James Galt, heir-at-law.

Brown, Windsor, Capt., State Line from March, 1776, to 25 March, 1783.

Mabin, James, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' ending April, 1780.

Pointer, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Beale, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, from 10 Feb., 1776, to 26 March, 1783.

Butler, Lawrence, Capt., Va. Line, from 2 Dec., 1776, to 26 March, 1783.

Smith, Ballard, Lieut., Va. Line, from 11 June, 1777, to 12 March, 1783.

Yancey, Robert, Capt., Light Dragoons, Va. Line, from March, 1779, to 15 Jan., 1783.

Terry, Stephen, Corporal, 3 years ending 24 Feb., 1781.

Hays, John, Major, Va. Line, from 6 March, 1776, to 14 Feb., 1781.

Thweatt, Thomas, Capt., Va. Line, from 24 Feb., 1777, to 4 May, 1782.

Padens, Samuel, Capt., Artillery, Contl. Line, from 7 March, 1776, to 28 Dec., 1782.

Dickerson, Edmund, Major, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Baughan, Avis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Bland, Theodorick, Col., Va. Cavalry, from June, 1776, to Jan., 1780.



- Moulden, Thomas, Corporal, State Line, from Jan., 1777, to  
12 March, 1783.
- Barns, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Slaughter, William, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.
- Tupman, John, Master in State Navy for 3 years.
- Holmes, David, Surgeon in Contl. Line, 3 years ending 7 May.,  
1782.
- Knight, John, Surgeons-Mate, Contl. Line, 3 years ending 1  
Jan., 1780.
- Gibson, John, Col., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Nov., 1779.
- Springer, Uriah, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Dec., 1779.
- Biggs, Benjamin, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 27 Dec.,  
1779.
- Coleman, Jacob, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 21 Dec.,  
1779.
- Springer, Jacob, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 16 Dec.,  
1779.
- Mills, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 21 Dec., 1779.
- Dawson, Henry, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 16 Dec.,  
1779.
- Tannehill, Josiah, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 6 Aug.,  
1782.
- Harrison, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending, 16 Dec.,  
1779.
- Winlock, Joseph, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 1 Feb.,  
1780.
- Posey, Thomas, Lieut.-Col., Va. Line, 7 years' service.
- Barbee, Thomas, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years, ending 22 March,  
1780.
- Gray, George, Capt., Contl. Dragoons, 3 years, prior to June,  
1779.
- Gray, William, Lieut., Va. Line, 3 years, prior to Jan., 1782.
- Field, Reuben, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years, ending 10 March, 1780.
- Triplett, George, Lieut., Va. Line, 3 years' service.
- Slaughter, Lawrence, Lieut., decd., 3 years' service; warrant to  
Thomas Slaughter, his heir-at-law, 1 April, 1783.
- Evans, William, Lieut., Va. Line, 3 years, ending 10 Dec., 1779.



Russell, Charles, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Orr, Samuel, soldier in 2nd Va. Regt., serving 3 years.  
Woodward, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Stewart, Solomon, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
English, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Townshend, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Redden, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Mansfield, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Carrick, Patrick, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Burris, Frederick, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Williams, Zebulon, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Williams, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Creekman, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Williams, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
McDaw, Daniel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
McClanachan, Elijah, Armorer in State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Colden, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Thompson, Littlebury, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Hampten, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
King, Francis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Wade, David, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Bigley, Lewis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Heaken, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
McHene, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Dunn, Richard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Ricketts, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Young, Frederick, Sgt., Va. Line, 3 years.  
McDugal, John, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Austin, John W., Sgt.-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Russell, John, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Pelham, Charles, Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service, ending  
5 Feb., 1783.  
Kelley, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Bland, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Walden, Zachariah, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Phillips, Larkin, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Fortune, Gardner, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

- Bohannon, Ambrose, Capt.-Lieut., Cont. Line, from Feb., 1776, to 25 March, 1783.
- Balmain, Alexander, Revd., Brigade-Chaplain, from 20 Feb., 1777, to 9 Jan., 1783.
- Guthrie, John, Fifer, Va. Line, 3 years' service.
- Lovely, William S., Capt., 4th Va., Contl. Line, from March, 1776, to 29 Nov., 1783.
- Baldwin, Cornelius, Dr., Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 1780.
- Shepherd, Abraham, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Bedinger, Henry, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 9 July, 1779.
- Bendinger, Daniel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Palmer, William, Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Eastin, Richard, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Eskridge, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, from 3 Sept., 1775, to 28 Dec., 1782.
- Wood, James, Col., Contl. Line, from Nov., 1776, to 7 April, 1783.
- Hite, Abraham, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 8 Jan., 1780.
- Eastin, Philip, Lieut., Contl. Line, from March, 1776, to 6 Jan., 1783.
- White, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Dec., 1779.
- Reardon, George, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
- Bell, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 8 March, 1780.
- Carter, John C., Capt., Contl. Artillery, 7 years, ending March, 1783.
- Clark, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years.
- Crawford, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 May, 1780.
- Christie, James, Private, State Line, 3 years, ending 1 Sept., 1782.
- Miller, David, Lieut., Contl. Line, 7 years, ending Jan., 1783.
- Westcott, Wright, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.
- Tyree, William, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
- Tabb, Augustine, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Mann, David, Private in Artillery, Aug., 1776; Ensign in State Garrison, 24 June, 1778; Lieut., 1 June, 1779, and is now 1st Lieut. in Legion of Colonel Dabney.

Nowell, Lipscomb, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 9 Sept., 1781.

Harper, James, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Miller, James, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Boston, Adam, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Cole, William, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Lock, William, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Bartlett, John, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Bronn Le, John, Corporal, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Green, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 23 Dec., 1782.

Leplong, Joseph, Corporal, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Calmes, Marquis, Capt. Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Wood, Edward, Private, State Line, 3 years, ending Jan., 1783.

Barnes, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Clarke, Edward, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Blackwell, Joseph, Capt., Contl. Line, from Feb., 1776, to 6 Jan., 1783.

Davis, John, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years, ending May, 1782.

Rings, Burtus, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Punter, Henry, Sgt., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Bartholomew, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Samuel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Franklin, James, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Major, Private, State Cavalry; discharged by order of the Gov. in Council.

Nickins, William, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hebron, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Emry, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Upshaw, Thomas, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Swearingen, Joseph, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 9 Dec., 1779.

Russell, Albert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 9 Dec., 1779.

Williams, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Massey, Theodorick, Private, State Line, 3 years' services.

Lind, Arthur, Capt., Contl. Line, from Feb., 1776, to Feb., 1781.

Duel, Henry, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Stephenson, David, Major, Contl. Line; warrant for Surveyor's service.

Curry, James, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending June, 1780.

Graham, Arthur, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Bradford, Samuel K. Capt.-Lieut., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Simms, Charles, Lieut.-Col., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Griffith, David, Rev., Brigade Chaplain, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carrol, Edward, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Rose, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Howell, Phillison, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.

Highland, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Dean, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hobbs, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Brimer, Isaac, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Woodcock, John, Private, Contl. Line, from Sept., 1775, to Sept., 1780.

Hendren, Ephraim, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hill, Amos, Private, State Line; died in service; warrant to his widow, Nancy Hill.

Alexander, Ellis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Tyser, Cornelius, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Morris, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, Philemon, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Lewis, George, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Nixon, Andrew, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Tutt, Charles, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Goodman, Daniel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Raynor, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Loden, Jesse, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Flecher, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Porter, Daniel, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Nepier, James, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Reynolds, Bernard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Griffith, David, Regimental Surgeon, State Line, for 3 years.  
Quarles, Nathaniel, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Kelly, Benjamin, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
McCarty, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Atkinson, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Connor, Philip, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Fling, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Porter, Calvert, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Walker, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Pritchett, John, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Lapsley, Samuel, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.  
Lapsley, John, Lieut., Va. Line, 3 years' service.  
Nickelson, William, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.  
Jones, William, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.  
Dunton, Stephen, Private, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Weaver, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Wills, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Hughes, Nathaniel, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.  
Locke, Joseph, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Lewis, Addison, Capt., Contl. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Ragsdale, Drury, Capt., Artillery, from 13 Jan., 1777, to 20 Jan., 1783.  
Pemberton, Thomas, Capt., Light Dragoons, Contl. Line, from 17 Dec., 1776, to 15 Jan., 1783.  
Webb, Richard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Gaskey, Richard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Newman, Thomas, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Highland, Robert, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Simms, Edward, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Tompkins, Robert, Lieut., decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service;  
warrant to William Tompkins, heir-at-law.  
Brown, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Tompkins, Henry, Ensign, decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service;  
warrant to William Tompkins, heir-at-law.  
Hadly, Isaac, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Lyon, Thomas, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Martin, Alexander, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Camban, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Maxwell, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Evans, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Smith, William, Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.  
Robertson, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Mosses, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Jeffries, Thomas, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Davis, Lewis C., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Manning, Samuel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Staves, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Love, John, Sgt., State Line, served to end of the war.  
Kemdy, Moses, Private, State Line, served to end of the war.  
Summers, James, Private, State Line, served to end of the war.  
Palmer, David, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Phipps, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Winston, Benjamin, Ensign, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Davis, Joseph, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Moore, Lewis, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Granger, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Miles, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Perry, Hildey, Sgt., State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Wood, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Austin, John Wilson, Sgt.-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.  
New, Jesse, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Carroll, John, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Rowe, John, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Vickers, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Mansfield, Thomas, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Tate, Adam, Fifer, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Lee, Edward, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Whetter, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Whale, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Powell, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Welch, Nathaniel, Capt., State Line, 3 years, ending 4 Feb.,  
1780.  
Davis, William, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Williams, Christopher, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.



Randolph, Adam, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Waller, William, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Porter, William, Private, died in the service; warrant to David Porter, his heir-at-law.  
Watson, William, Corporal, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Colden, James, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Hays, Joseph, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Murray, Francis, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Cromlier, Charles, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Lambert, John, Sgt., State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Phillips, Benjamin, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Fleming, William, Capt.-Lieut., Va. Artillery, from Jan., 1777, to Jan., 1783.  
Boulware, Obadiah, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Roberts, Anthony, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Martin, James, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Rhoads, Hohn, soldier, died in the service; warrant to John Rhoads, his representative.  
Atkinson, Thomas, Corporal, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Welday, George, Corporal, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Jouitt, Mathew, Capt., decd., Va. Line, for 3 years; warrant to John Jouitt, his heir-at-law.  
Butler, John, Sgt.-Major, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Finch, James, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Russell, Thomas, Private, State Cavalry, enlisted for the war.  
Triplett, Daniel, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Feagan, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Fleet, John, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Woodson, Frederick, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Belvin, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Drewry, Benjamin, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Williamson, Lawrence Lot, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Lee, John, Major, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Garrett, Mark, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Baker, James, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Lynch, Timothy, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Coggin, Herbert, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Penny, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Breadlove, William B., Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Pickett, Francis, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Courtney, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Cutts, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Cutts, Shadrack, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Falvey, Patrick, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Bozwell, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hail, Leonard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Messaw, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Reardon, George, Sgt., State Line, enlisted for the war.

Hodgins, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Pickett, George, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.

Wood, Philip, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Frogett, William, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Bailey, Michael, Private, 3 years' service.

Mitchell, James, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Whitakes, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Pollard, Braxton, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Carter, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Johnson, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Sanderford, Samuel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Gardner, George, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Oliver, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Getten, Casper, Private, 3 years' service.

Brooks, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Crumph, Abner, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Masten, John, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.

Dunn, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Huddleston, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Shelton, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Farrow, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Scott, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Whitmore, William, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Lucas, Samuel, Fife-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.

Liggett, Owen, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.

Carver, Lawrence, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.



Crump, Benjamin, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Watkins, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Edwards, Benjamin, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
McValley, James, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Fears, Thomas, State Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Lorde, John, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Sheffield, Peter, Private, State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Heyward, John Hall, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Sanford, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Jourden, Michael, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Thomas, William, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Corder, James, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Kendall, George, Private, State Line, 3 years, service.  
Angel, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Moore, William, Sgt., State Line, enlisted for the war.  
Parks, Henry, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Cole, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Elliott, Jeremiah, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Spratley, Richard, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Booth, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Forrest, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Cavander, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Hill, James, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Thomas, Amos, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Thomas, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Croker, William, Drum-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Smith, Underwood, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Burnett, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Gunnnett, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Fair, James, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Pursley, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Henry, Christopher, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Carnes, Daniel, Private, 3 years' service.  
Flax, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Lucas, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Hardy, Rhodius, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Broadus, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Elmore, Daniel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Charles, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Jan., 1780.

Kays, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 July, 1782.

Conner, John, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Isaac, Private, State Line, for the war.

Taliaferro, Benjamin, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Garland, Peter, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gentry, James, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cawthon, Christopher, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Blakey, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Cary, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Graves, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Owen, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Scott, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Carrington, Mayo, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Simmons, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Elmore, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Blankenship, Womack, Capt., Contl. Line, from Sept., 1775, to 1779.

Singleton, Joshua, Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' services.

Smaw, John, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Palmer, Thomas, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Elzey, Edward, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Bacon, Burwell, Corpl., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Welch, Lang, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Kelly, Benjamin, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Matt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hardyman, John, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Hart, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ewell, Charles, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Norvell, Aquilla, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Blakey, John, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Duff, Edward, Dr., Regimental Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Blackwell, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Gillison, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 18 Nov., 1779.

Cofer, George, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

- Underwood, Gideon, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Duffey, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Treekle, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hudgins, Moses, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Manning, Jesse, Private, Contl. Line, enlisted for the war.  
Harwood, Littlebury, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Hackley, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Spotswood, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 19 Nov.,  
1779.  
Williams, James, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years, ending April,  
1783.  
Fox, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 Dec., 1779.  
Hord, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Reid, Nathan, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Steel, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 April, 1780.  
Peace, Samuel, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
McDorman, James, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Saunders, William, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Bowser, James, Private, Contl. Line, 4 years' service.  
Wyat, Benjamin, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Pavi, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Link, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Winston, John, Capt., 4th Va. Line, from 6 Dec., 1776, to 13  
Feb., 1781.  
Burnes, Jeremiah, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Young, Henry, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Gates, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Moss, Henry, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 19 Nov.,  
1779.  
Tinker, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Stubbs, Francis, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Laurence, Thomas, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Brakenridge, Alex., Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.  
Dihouse, Edward, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Smith, Larkin, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Warman, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service, ending  
July, 1779.  
Shearman, Robert, Fife-Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Foster, Robert, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ross, John, Private, Contl. Line, discharged on account of wound in the service.

Brewer, Henry, Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Murry, Duncan, Private, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Baylor, Walker, Capt., Cavalry, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brown, Jacob, Lieut., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Baskerville, Samuel, Lieut., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Holt, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service, ending Nov., 1779.

Langford, Euclid, Private, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Denholm, Archibald, Capt., Contl. Line., 3 years' service.

Robertson, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mills, Nichols, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Marrow, Robert, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Wheeley, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hardaway, Joseph, Private, Va. Cavalry, for the war.

Cox, Radford, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Winter, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Martingly, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Slaughter, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Crump, Jesse, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Maderson, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Legg, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Edwards, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Alexander, William, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Brooks, George, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

White, John, Lieut., Va. Cavalry, died in service; warrant to John White, his heir.

Hire, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Cross, Samuel, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Goff, Samuel, Private, Contl. Line; warrant to Abram Goff, his heir.

Fisher, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Landrum, Thomas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Maxwell, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Johnson, Edward, Private, State Line, for the war.

Bowyer, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Dec., 1779.

Morton, Hezekiah, Capt., Va. Infantry, Contl. Line, 30 Aug., 1777, to 28 Dec., 1782.

McIlhany, John, Capt., State Line, April, 1777, to May, 1780

Thompson, Daniel, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Clod, Robert, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Patterson, John, Sgt.-Major, State Line, 3 years' service.

Angel, Robert, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Anderson, Robert, Private, Va. Contl. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Martin, John, Private, State Line, for the war.

Towers, John, Private, State Line, for the war.

Trent, Laurence, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Burton, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Quarles, Henry, Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Meriwether, David, Officer, 14th Va. Contl. Regt., Nov., 1776, and is still in service, Dec., 1782.

McDonald, Terence, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Treacle, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Treacle, Dawson, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Taylor, Humphrey, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Johnston, Gideon, Capt., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Porter, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Branham, Eben, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brown, Henry, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Buford, Abraham, Col., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Epps, William, Capt.-Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pool, Robert, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Treacle, William, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Roberts, Gerrard, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Asselin, Thomas, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Powell, Thomas, Lieut., State Artillery, and died in service; warrant to Seymour Powell, his heir-at-law.

Jett, John, Seaman, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Brownlee, William, Capt.-Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Davies, Richard, Sgt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Lipscomb, John, Corpl., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

- Wyatt, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Smith, Obadiah, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Fox, Lewis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hamilton, James, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Jan.,  
1780.  
Hopkins, Samuel, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line., 7 years' service.  
Atkinson, Reuben, Private, Contl. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Graham, Walter, Capt.-Lieut., State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Carter, John, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Clark, James, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Oliver, William, Capt.-Lieut., State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Brown, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Richeson, James, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Flourney, Jacob, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Cole, Hamlin, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Brent, William, Col., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Payne, Tarlton, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Green, Jesse, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Cannon, Luke, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 21 July,  
1780.  
Wallace, William B., Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending  
March, 1780.  
Elzey, Edward, Private, State Line, for the war.  
Sykes, George, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Guthrie, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Guthrie, James, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Fox, Nathaniel, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Gammells, Nathan, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Robinson, Cole, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Robinson, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years, and killed  
in service; Cole Robinson is his legal representative.  
Barron, James, Commodore, State Navy, 25 Dec., 1775, to  
7 April, 1783.  
Brown, William, Dr., Regt. Surgeon, Va. Line, 3 years' service.  
Dagnell, Stephen, Private, State Cavalry, for the war.



McMeekin, Joseph, Drum-Major, Va. State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Perry, William, Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Harper, John, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Emmins, William, Sgt., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

McCall, Samuel, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Harden, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Edwards, Richard, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Barron, Richard, Capt., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Colbert, John, Private, State Line, for the war.

Gibson, John, Sailing Master, Va. Navy, 3 years' service.

White, James, Private, State Cavalry, for the war.

White, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dandridge, Robert, Lieut., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Lewis, Andrew, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Casey, Archibald, Private, State Line, for the war.

Depriest, John, Sgt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Long, William, Capt., State Line, 16 April, 1777, to 6 Feb., 1781.

Parker, Thomas, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Jan., 1780.

Ranger, Joseph, Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.

Morris, John, Private, State Line, for the war.

Parker, Richard, Col., decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service; warrant to Alex. Parker, heir-at-law.

Skinner, Alex., Dr., Regt. Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Triplett, William, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Clements, Mace, Dr., Regt. Surgeon, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Vawter, Benjamin, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Beaver, Samuel, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.

Bowen, John, Lieut., Va. Line, 1 May, 1777, to 24 Jan., 1783.

Mars, Barnabas, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, Edward, Ensign, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Vanmeter, Joseph, Ensign, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Casey, Benjamin, Capt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Lord, Roberson, Private, State Line, for the war.

Evans, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

- Atkinson, Major, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Mills, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Cratton, William, Private, Contl. Line, for the war.  
Chamberlane, George, Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Smart, Richard, Master's Mate, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Willis, John, Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Munden, Edward, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Wyatt, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Newby, Thomas, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Worth, William, Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Higden, John, Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Hughes, Pratt, Lieut., State Line, 7 years' service.  
Lawson, Benjamin, Lieut., Contl. Line, March, 1777, to 1  
Jan., 1782.  
Russell, William, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Yarrington, Oliver, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Brown, Berryman, Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Gaskins, Thomas, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 1  
Feb., 1779.  
Jones, Alex., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Smith, Michael, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Pate, Matt., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Minnis, Francis, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Wallace, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Higgins, Peter, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Gresham, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Beasley, Richard, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Bowen, Francis, Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Carter, Charles, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Wright, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Moss, Henry, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Gibson, Robert, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Powell, Aaron, Sgt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Parker, Robert, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Elliott, Wyatt, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service; warrant to  
William Elliott, June 10, 1783.  
Ravenscraft, Thomas, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Cunningham, William, Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.



- Bentley, William, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years' service..
- Bernard, William, Lieut., decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service;  
warrant to John Bernard, 10 June, 1783.
- Lynch, Patrick, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Dickie, William, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
- Morris, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
- Chapman, John, Capt., decd., State Line, 3 years' service;  
warrant to Joseph Chapman, heir-at-law, 12 June, 1783.
- Varden, John, Corpl., State Line, 3 years' service.
- Gilchrist, George, Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Poulson, John, Major, Contl. Line, Jan., 1776, to 3 Jan., 1783.
- Stokely, Charles, Lieut., Contl. Line, 22 June, 1776, to 28  
Dec., 1782.
- Clayton, Philip, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Wade, Moses, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Norvall, Henry Holdcraft, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Crutchfield, Stapleton, Private, Contl. Line., 3 years' service.
- Weedon, George, Brig.-Genl., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.
- Quarles, Thomas, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.
- Parker, Wyatt, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.
- Abbett, Robert, Sgt., State Line, 3 years' service.
- Gates, Horatio, Major-Genl., Va. Line, May, 1776, to 13  
June, 1783.
- Randolph, Robert, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.
- Darke, William, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line, Feb., 1776, to Dec.,  
1782.
- Blake, Charles, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.
- Walker, Jacob, Capt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.
- Scott, Charles, Brig.-Genl., 20 Sept., 1775, to 14 June, 1783.
- Collins, Mason, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
- Hines, James, Corpl., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.
- Ludeman, William, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Rydman, John, Gunner, State Navy, 3 years' service.
- Cooley, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Hawes, Samuel, Lieut.-Col., 7 years, ending 2 Feb., 1783.
- Martain, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Richards, Thomas, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.
- Rycroft, Thomas, Private, Conl. Line, 3 years' service.

Joliff, John, Lieut., decd., Contl. Line, 3 years; warrant to Job Joliff, heir-at-law, 14 Jan., 1783.

Steed, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Halcomb, John, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

McDowell, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Warneck, Frederick, Lieut.-Col., State Line, 3 years' service.

Hunt, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Colquehon, James, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Estes, Elisha, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carney, Martin, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Warick, William, Sgt., State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Perryman, Philip, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Collins, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Puryear, Thomas, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Davis, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 4 Feb., 1782.

Halloly, Thomas, Sgt., Contl. Line, 7 years, ending 8 March, 1783.

Crowley, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Thornton, Presby, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Royal, Grief, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Allen, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Mitchell, William, Corpl., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Vance, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Crawford, William, Col., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Beck, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bealle, Robert, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Taliaferro, Nicholas, Lieut., Contl. Line, Nov., 1776, to Jan., 1783.

Towles, Oliver, Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line, Feb., 1776, to 1 Jan., 1783.

Rice, George, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dowell, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Parker, Nicholas, decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service; warrant to Josiah Parker, heir-at-law, 18 June, 1783.

Rogers, William, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Williams, David, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Meanly, Robert, Private, decd., State Line, 3 years' service;

warrant to Deveaux Gonott Meanly, heir-at-law, 18 June, 1783.

McDowell, Matt, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Becam, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Norwood, Joseph, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Shurls, Benjamin, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Danelly, John, Private, decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service;  
warrant to John Danelly, heir-at-law, 19 June, 1783.

Floyd, Thomas, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Chambers, Alex., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ironmunger, Robert, Fife-Major, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending Jan., 1780.

Heally, William, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 25 March, 1783.

Archer, Isaac, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years, ending 19 March, 1781.

Barnes, John, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

(Continued)

## INDEX TO LAND GRANTS

### ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY

		Book No. 1.	No.
Page	Name	Date	acres
31	Peter Rey and Wm. Jacob .....	1637	350
14	Capt. John Hobson, a tract of land .....	1636	
432	Wm. Denham .....	1637	300
454	Justiman Cooper .....	1637	1050
461	Peter Hayes .....	1637	350
470	John Seaward .....	1636	600
471	Lieut. John Upton .....	1637	1650
482	Same .....	1637	850
483	Same .....	1637	800
489	Thomas Edghill .....	1637	100
491	Wm. Eyres .....	1637	150
491	Same .....	1637	150
492	Epaphroditus Lawson .....	1637	200

495	Hugh Wynn .....	1637	200
497	Epaphroditus Lawson .....	1637	50
498	Nathaniel Floyd .....	1637	850
500	John Taylor .....	1637	50
502	Thomas Davis .....	1637	100
502	Henry Snaile .....	1637	50
506	Joseph Cobb .....	1637	400
509	John Moore .....	1637	550
517	Charles Bancroft .....	1637	350
529	Arthur Smith .....	1637	1450
529	Ambrose Bennett .....	1638	300
540	Robert Pitts, merchant .....	1638	550
544	John Seaward .....	1638	400
560	Sarah Cloyden .....	1638	200
588	Gresham Coffield and Thomas Stamp ....	1638	200
605	Lieut. John Upton .....	1638	1500
626	Richard Bennett .....	1638	300
628	Peter Knight .....	1638	200
633	Nicholas George and John Grymsditch ...	1638	300
634	John Seaward .....	1638	400
669	John Lewin .....	1639	200
670	John Lewin .....	1639	50
671	Robert Eley .....	1639	600
679	Samuel Jackson .....	1639	200
681	Justinian Cooper .....	1639	850
681	Edmund Porter .....	1639	100
686	Wm. Crannage .....	1639	300
694	Wm. Yarrett .....	1641	150
714	Wm. Denham .....	1639	200
728	Gresham Coffield .....	1640	200
735	Wm. Crannage .....	1640	700
745	John Roe .....	blank	350
747	Thomas Morrey .....	1641	300
747	Same .....	1641	300
746	Ambrose Bennett .....	1641	1150
748	James Hawley .....	1641	300
750	Thomas Grinwood .....	1641	150

751	Robert Burnett .....	1641	200
755	John Seaward .....	1641	1300
772	Richard Jackson .....	1641	450
793	Robert Lawrence .....	1642	100
793	Same .....	1642	200
798	Wm. Barnard .....	1642	1200
820	Wm. Lawson .....	1642	491
820	John Stocker .....	1642	200
840	Timothy Fenn .....	1642	300
848	John Vallentine .....	1642	119
849	Same .....	1642	50
855	John Styles .....	1642	200
857	Francis England .....	1642	746
860	Henry Hird .....	blank	350
860	John Moore .....	1642	2250
904	Robert Lawrence .....	1643	150
871	Wm. Pudivatt .....	1642	200
871	Same .....	1642	200
874	Justinian Cooper .....	1642	2400
876	Capt. John Upton .....	1643	3289
895	Robert Pitt .....	1643	209
901	Joseph Cobb .....	1643	400
907	Richard Jackson .....	1643	110
911	John Sweete .....	1643	1540
912	Henry Watts .....	1643	157
913	James Hawley .....	1643	300
914	Robert Burnett .....	1643	200
928	Tristram Nosworth .....	1643	150
937	Silvester Thacker and Anthony Fulliamb..	1643	100

## BOOK NO. 2.

2	Wm. Mills .....	1643	450
12	Robert Lawrence .....	1644	200
32	Justinian Cooper .....	1645	2450
38	Wm. Smith .....	1645	700
60	Thomas Davies, or Davis .....	1648	600
62	Thomas Hinson .....	1646	209
71	Thomas Davis .....	1646	200

76	Lawrence Ware and John King .....	1645	100
84	Elizabeth Barcroft .....	1647	1200
85	Thomas Parker .....	1647	300
86	Peter Knight .....	1643	255
87	John King and Lawrence Ward .....	1648	500
93	James Hawley .....	1648	300
98	Robert Byrd .....	1646	150
107	Richard Wilkinson .....	1646	236
116	John Seward .....	1648	1200
117	Same .....	1648	400
118	Robert Pitt .....	1648	300
126	James Mason .....	1647	450
142	George Hardy, Thomas Wombwell and Peter Hall .....	blank	1100
240	Robert Blake and Samuel Eldridge .....	1650	560
289	Thomas Parker .....	1650	380

## Book No. 3.

5	Gregory Perrot .....	1653	150
11	Robert Flake .....	1653	600
32	John Joliffe .....	1653	150
78	James Watson .....	1653	345
109	Christopher Lewis .....	1652	750
110	Francis England .....	1652	120
110	Same .....	1652	946
177	Thomas Greenwood .....	1652	300
180	John Oliver .....	1652	100
189	Nathaniel Bacon .....	1652	1075
205	Thomas Harris .....	1652	40
206	Thomas Taberer and Francis Higgins ...	1652	250
213	James Tooke .....	1653	178
271	Lieut. Col. Robert Pitt .....	1654	1200
315	John Gutteridge .....	1654	350
315	Elizabeth Gwin .....	1654	700
323	Daniel Boucher .....	1654	200
354	John Marshall .....	1654	1655
385	Job Bearly .....	1656	600

## VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

65

## BOOK No. 4.

3	Daniel Bouthier .....	1655	200
39	Nichols Smith .....	1655	200
140	Wm. Yarret .....	1657	500
243	Christopher Reynolds .....	1657	350
250	Giles Driver .....	1657	200
252	Same .....	1657	100
265	Wm. Smith .....	1657	300
357	Thomas Harris .....	1657	1000
377	Thomas Woodward .....	1659	100
389	Wm. Body .....	1661	550
487	Henry Watts .....	1661	457
522	Wm. Smith .....	1661	300
551	Thomas Woodward .....	1662	100
558	John Marshall .....	1662	200
576	Thomas Poole .....	1662	100
613	Col. Robert Pitt and Wm. Burgh .....	1664	1200
613	Same .....	1664	1800
614	Col. Robert Pitt, Capt. Joseph Bridger and Wm. Burgh .....	1664	3000

(Continued)

## ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY

## BOOK No. 1.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
26	John Taylor .....	1624	50
27	John Powell .....	1624	150
29	Capt. Wm. Tucker .....	1624	150
31	John Bush .....	1624	300
32	Wm. Julian .....	1624	150
33	Lieut. Albiano Lupo .....	1624	350
34	Elizabeth Lupo .....	1624	50
35	Thomas Spilman .....	1624	50
37	Alexander Mountney .....	1624	100
38	Elizabeth Dunthorne .....	1624	100



39	Wm. Gainye .....	1624	200
40	Wm. Lansden .....	1624	100
41	Wm. Clayborne, of James City .....	1624	150
42	Mary Bouldin .....	1624	100
44	Peter Arundell, of Buckroe .....	1624	200
45	Bartholomew Hoskins .....	1624	100
61	Ensign Thomas Willoughby .....	1624	50
73	Mary Flint .....	1628	100
77	Thomas Flint (lease) .....	1626	50
77	Edward Johnson (lease) .....	1627	50
78	Doctoris Christmas .....	1627	50
79	Jonas Stockden .....	1627	50
80	David Poole (lease) .....	1627	60
81	John Arundell (lease) .....	1627	12
82	James Bonall (lease) .....	1627	50
83	John Henry (lease) .....	1627	150
84	Wm. Hampton (lease) .....	1627	50
84	Richard Ball (lease) .....	1627	6
88	Lieut. Thomas Purfory .....	1628	100
89	Wm. Cox (lease) .....	1628	100
90	Christopher Windmill (lease) .....	1628	60
91	Walter Heyley (lease) .....	1628	50
93	Edward Waters (lease) .....	1628	100
93	Christopher Windmill (lease) .....	1628	50
96	Nicholas Roe (lease) .....	1628	40
99	Elias La Guard .....	1628	100
101	Nicholas Browne (lease) .....	1630	50
109	John Arundell .....	1632	100
116	Same .....	1632	100
117	Bartholomew Hoskins .....	1632	100
119	John Robins (the younger) .....	1632	300
122	Capt. Wm. Tucker .....	1632	100
133	James Knott (lease) .....	1632	50
136	Wm. Hampton (lease) .....	1632	50
135	John Neale (lease) .....	1632	50
139	James Bonall (lease) .....	1633	50
141	Elias La Guard .....	1633	12

142	Lancelott Barnes (lease) .....	1633	100
145	Joseph Hatfield, of Elizabeth City .....	1633	50
147	Henry Coleman .....	1634	60
149	Thomas Watts (lease) .....	1634	50
152	Wm. Conner (lease) .....	1634	60
153	Wm. Hampton (lease) .....	1634	100
193	Wm. Ranshaw .....	1635	200
226	Thomas Vicount .....	1635	100
227	Capt. Christopher Calthorpe .....	1631	500
264	Thomas Ranshaw .....	1635	250
265	Christopher Stoakes .....	1635	300
290	Robert Glascocke .....	1635	200
309	Wm. Woolritch .....	1635	400
310	Wm. Clarke .....	1635	100
312	Capt. Thomas Willoughby .....	1635	300
313	Thomas Keeling .....	1635	100
317	Doctoris Christmas .....	1635	300
323	Thomas Purifye .....	1635	100
334	Thomas Normanton .....	blank	50
334	James Knott .....	1635	1200
340	John Yates .....	1636	150
340	Same .....	1636	200
341	Christopher Burroughs .....	1636	200
342	Robert West .....	1636	100
342	Thomas Watts .....	1636	50
356	John Place .....	1636	150
357	Joseph Moore .....	1636	200
360	Wm. Coleman .....	1635	100
368	John Chandler .....	1636	1000
370	Wm. Armestead .....	1636	450
381	Thomas Allen .....	1636	550
382	Thomas Beast .....	1636	200
382	Wm. Rainshaw .....	1636	150
383	Same .....	1636	100
383	John Roberts .....	1636	100
385	Thomas Burbage .....	1636	300
387	Samuel Stephens .....	1636	2000

388	Wm. Julian .....	1636	600
389	John Gater .....	1636	300
389	Same .....	1636	300
389	Same .....	1636	200
394	Cornelius Loyd .....	1635	800
395	Thomas Bernsted .....	1636	50
396	James Vanerit .....	1636	1000
401	George Sapheir .....	1636	300
403	Thomas Andrews (lease) .....	1636	50
426	William Morgan alias Brookes.....	1637	100
443	John Graves .....	1637	600
444	Leonard Yeo .....	1637	850
445	Capt. Francis Hooke .....	1637	100
446	Same .....	1637	50
473	Same, parcel of land .....	1637	
476	John Gundry .....	1626	150
477	John Gundry .....	1626	150
479	Wm. Lansden .....	1624	100
481	Capt. Adam Thorogood .....	1637	200
481	Same .....	1637	200
501	George Slaughter .....	1637	200
503	Robert Partin (lease) .....	1637	40
505	Humphrey Tabb .....	1637	50
506	Nicholas Hill .....	1637	100
516	Capt. Adam Thorogood .....	1637	200
518	Same .....	1634	200
542	Thomas Eaton .....	1638	650
542	Same .....	1638	400
556	John Graves .....	1638	200
557	Peter Stafferton .....	1638	200
564	John Powell .....	1638	50
567	Humphrey Tabb .....	1638	100
564	Wm. Armestead .....	1638	300
594	Joseph Moore .....	1638	200
601	John Gibbs .....	1638	300
601	Thomas Boulding .....	1638	200
620	John Laydon .....	1638	500

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

69

629	Aron Corsetam and Derrick Corsestam ..	1639	860
638	John Robins .....	1639	200
654	George Hull .....	1639	50
655	John Graves .....	1639	150
663	Christopher Dawcey .....	1639	50
675	Wm. Parry .....	1639	350
679	John Smith and Christopher Bea .....	1639	100
680	Marke Johnson .....	1639	50
680	Thomas Baulding .....	1639	400
688	Doctoris Christmas .....	1639	300
716	Thomas Oldis (lease) .....	1639	50
737	Wm. Armestead .....	1641	20
752	Wm. Hampton .....	1640	550
760	Thomas Oldis .....	1641	50
776	Richard Greyson .....	1642	400
795	Wm. Morgan, als Booth .....	1642	50
824	Humphrey Tabb .....	1642	100
825	Same .....	1642	150
834	Henry Poole .....	1642	116
836	Henry Coleman .....	1642	104
890	Adam Thorogood .....	1637	200

(Continued)

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

Book No. 2.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
156	Richard Thompson .....	1649	560
186	Wm. Presly .....	1649	1150
187	Wm. Pierce and Francis Symons .....	1649	220
187	Ralph Horsly .....	1649	130
189	Francis Broune .....	1649	500
202	Wm. Nesum, Thos. Sax, Miles Battersby and Jno. Pyne .....	1649	800
203	Wm. Nesum, Thos. Sax, Miles Battersby and Jno. Pyne .....	1649	550

206	John Robins .....	1649	400
206	Thomas Spake .....	1649	400
207	Same .....	1649	600
218	Thos. Kirby and John Johnson .....	1650	227
225	Andrew Munrow .....	1650	200
225	John Hallows .....	1650	328
225	Henry Brooke .....	1650	658
226	Capt. Henry Fleet .....	1650	1750
246	James Metgrigar and Hugh Foutch .....	1650	300
246	Wm. Presley .....	1650	100
247	John Mottrum' .....	1650	963
248	Edward Walker .....	1650	900
249	Thomas Gerrard .....	1650	1000
250	Lewis Burwell .....	1650	1600
258	George Ludlow .....	1650	1000
260	George Read .....	1650	500
273	James Cloughton .....	1650	250
273	Mr. Joane Powell .....	1650	288
274	Wm. Minson, Sr. ....	1650	150
274	John Rosier .....	1650	550
275	Hugh Lee .....	1650	100
275	John Trussell .....	1650	200
275	Gervace Dodson .....	1650	1600
277	John Hull .....	1650	200
277	Samuel Smith .....	1650	529
278	Richard Hawkins .....	1650	100
278	John Armsbee .....	1650	250
279	John Bayles .....	1650	300
279	Jefferie Gooch .....	1650	500
279	Richard Budd .....	1650	350
280	John Cooke .....	1650	450
280	Thomas Blagg .....	1650	500
281	John Essix .....	1650	500
281	John Hany .....	1650	950
281	John Hallowes .....	1560	600
282	John Hallowes .....	1650	1600
283	Same .....	1651	200
283	Nathaniel Jones .....	1650	600

283	Thomas Vaus .....	1650	500
285	Mrs. Francis Townshend .....	1650	2200
300	Thomas Orley .....	1651	100
300	Robert Newman .....	1651	814
300	Robert Newman .....	1651	550
301	Richard Wooton .....	1651	300
301	Christopher Boyce .....	1651	1250
301	Palmer Hinton .....	1651	300
302	Wm. Hoccaday .....	1651	1000
303	Wm. Vincent .....	1651	640
303	George Colelough .....	1651	500
305	David Phillips .....	1651	400
305	Hugh Fench and James Magregory .....	1651	800
305	Henry Hust .....	1651	350
306	Mrs. Anna Bernard .....	1651	1000
307	James Baldrige and Capt. Thomas Bal- drige .....	1651	840
311	Thomas Thornbrough .....	1651	700
311	Thomas Watts, Jr. ....	1651	200
312	Richard Walker .....	1651	200
312	Wm. Rennolds .....	1651	650
314	Capt. Stephen Gill .....	1651	900
317	John Ingram and Richard Flint .....	1651	406
317	John Hull .....	1651	500
322	Wm. Newman and John Meekes .....	1651	1000
322	Antho. Steevens .....	1651	500
333	Richard Burney .....	1651	2109
333	John Rookwood .....	1651	708
333	Lieut.-Col. Giles Brent .....	1651	768
335	Wm. Betts .....	1651	100
337	Thomas Speake .....	1651	1000
337	Same .....	1651	900
338	Thomas Yowell .....	1651	300
339	Thomas Hales and Thomas Sheppard .....	1651	300
341	Robert Bradshaw .....	1651	400
349	Wm. Parry .....	1651	550
354	Humphrey Tabb .....	1651	1000

354	Capt. Thomas Davis .....	1651	600
359	Lieut.-Col. Giles Brent .....	1651	1040

## Book No. 3.

1	Roger Walter .....	1653	600
3	John Bennett, of Nomany, carpenter .....	1653	150
3	Anthony Lawton .....	1653	1025
3	John Wood .....	1653	600
3	Nathaniel Hickman .....	1653	450
3	Richard Wells .....	1653	500
4	William Walker .....	1653	639
4	Thomas Wilsford .....	1653	26
5	Wm. Whitbye .....	1653	1800
9	Thomas Saffall .....	1654	850
12	Edward Cole .....	1653	300
12	Wm. Bacon .....	1653	300
13	John Haney .....	1652	500
14	Thomas Shepherd .....	1653	66
14	John Shakly .....	1653	350
14	Thomas Kidley .....	1653	300
15	Wm. Reynolds .....	1653	92
15	Francis Symons .....	1653	91
15	Thomas Salisbury .....	1653	300
15	Richard Holden .....	1653	600
15	Thomas Philpot .....	1653	100
15	Francis Symons .....	1653	224
17	Carbet Piddel .....	1653	1000
17	Matthew Tomlin .....	1653	200
17	David Phillips .....	1653	200
18	Thomas Mallerd .....	1653	300
18	Samuel Bonam .....	1653	300
19	Major George Read .....	1653	500
20	Thomas Youl .....	1653	500
25	James Allen .....	1653	300
28	Maj. Wm. Lewis .....	1654	800
28	Hugh Lee .....	1654	288
35	John Wood .....	1653	1200
37	John Rosyer .....	1653	700



# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

73

38	Col. George Ludlow .....	1653	1000
38	John Earle .....	1653	1000
45	John Medstard and John Edward .....	1653	300
47	Peter Knight .....	1653	500
50	Francis Clay .....	1653	200
51	Thomas Youl .....	1653	150
52	Wm. Freeke .....	1653	300
53	Roger Walter .....	1653	600
61	Thomas Keene .....	1653	527
62	John Faucett Freeman Connaway and John Howard .....	1653	1000

(Continued)

## WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

Book No. 3.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
14	Gervase Dodson .....	1653	1300
272	Vallentine Patton .....	1654	1000
273	John Walton and John Bagnall .....	1654	3900
275	Richard Hawkins .....	1654	500
275	Mrs. Margaret Brent .....	1654	700
276	Richard Browne .....	1654	200
278	Thomas Frizzar .....	1654	300
279	Nathaniel Pope .....	1654	1000
280	Robert Yoe .....	1654	650
284	Richard Codsford .....	1654	400
284	William Robinson and Cornelius Johnson..	1654	400
285	Major Miles Cary .....	1654	3000
297	David Mansell .....	1654	600
299	William Beach .....	1654	700
301	Thomas Fowke .....	1654	3350
302	Humphrey Higgenson and Abraham Moone	1654	2000
303	Lieut.-Col. Giles Brent .....	1654	1518
306	Col. John Matrom .....	1654	3609
308	Capt. Giles Brent .....	1654	300

312	Nicholas Marteau .....	1654	2000
313	Robert Hubard .....	1654	1600
319	Mrs. Francis Harrison .....	1654	1000
325	Richard Browne .....	1654	650
328	Christopher Boor .....	1654	300
328	Edward Parker .....	1654	300
329	Ann Bernard .....	1654	1500
356	George Wall .....	1655	1200
357	William Gooch and Robert Vaully .....	1655	6000
363	Nicholas Marteau .....	1655	2000
363	Thomas Wilsford .....	1655	50
364	Richard Codsford .....	1655	400
363	John Withers .....	1655	150
373	John Withers .....	1654	1000
373	Mr. Giles Brent .....	1654	1000
374	Francis Smith, Ingeenr., and John Smith, of Stanly Hundred .....	1654	3000
376	Nicholas Merywether .....	1654	3000
376	Same .....	1654	1350
391	David Philips .....	1656	400
391	John Harrison .....	1655	1000

## Book No. 4.

7	Robert Vaully .....	1655	6000
18	William Botham .....	1655	500
23	Richard Coale and David Anderson .....	1655	150
51	Nathaniel Pope .....	1656	1550
59	John Lear .....	1655	100
63	Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Pope .....	1656	1050
75	John Rosier, clarke .....	1656	1050
84	Herbert Smith .....	1656	500
98	Margaret Miles .....	1656	1200
99	Robert Hubbard and William Lewis .....	1656	2000
103	Robert Hubbard .....	1654	500
103	Robert Hubbard .....	1654	500
125	Thomas Graves .....	1656	300
133	Mrs. Mary Brent .....	1657	1250
134	Henry Footman .....	blank	300

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

75

134	Giles Brent .....	1657	1340
173	John Wood .....	1657	500
175	William Thomas .....	1657	1000
183	Lieut.-Col. Miles Cary .....	1657	3000
191	George Seaton .....	1657	300
210	Capt. Ed. Streater .....	1657	3000
220	Richard Hubord .....	1657	250
230	John Bennett .....	1658	150
234	William Martin .....	1657	1000
241	Anthony Stephens .....	1657	850
255	Henry Payton .....	1657	400
257	Robert Vaully .....	1657	2000
262	Henry Roach .....	1657	140
262	John Bennett .....	1658	210
263	Richard Searle and William Spence .....	1658	60
265	John Lewis and Robert Joanes .....	1658	2000
270	John Williams and Stephen Norman .....	1657	1200
279	Maj. James Goodwin .....	1657	1000
281	John Drayton .....	1657	2000
283	William Strowder .....	1658	500
284	David Phillips .....	1657	350
286	Richard Searle .....	1657	550
293	Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Pope .....	1657	1500
294	Gervase Dodson .....	1657	5200
305	Richard Wright .....	1658	2200
306	Christopher Harris .....	1658	2000
309	Charles Ashton .....	1658	400
312	Capt. Peter Ashton .....	1658	2000
316	William and John Heabord .....	1658	300
318	Richard Wells .....	1658	100
324	Henry Roach .....	1658	1700
337	Gervase Dodson .....	1658	600
338	Mr. John Ellis .....	1658	1400
338	John Evans .....	1658	1650
341	Maj. James Goodwin .....	1658	400
342	John Withers .....	1658	320
342	William Withers .....	1658	400
353	John Curtis .....	1657	1300

369	John Maddison .....	1658	300
371	Col. Thomas Pettus .....	1658	1000
371	Col. George Read .....	1657	2000
383	John Dodman .....	1662	350
417	Giles Brent, Jr. ....	1662	1800
421	Arthur Shore and Henry Cossum .....	1662	350
426	Valentine Payton .....	1662	1600
430	Richard Browne .....	1662	300
434	Isaac Allerton .....	1662	500
441	Giles Brent .....	1662	1000
446	William Drummond .....	1661	4750
447	Col. Richard Lee .....	166-	4000
450	Richard Bushrod .....	1660	2000
456	Peter Ashton .....	1661	2550
492	William Overed .....	1661	400
550	Walter Broadhurst .....	1662	300
553	Gerrard Broadhurst .....	1662	500
555	Katherine Brent .....	1662	1050
555	William Hallows .....	1662	3900
571	Henry Vincent .....	1662	550
611	George Wading .....	1664	600
612	Thomas Butler .....	1664	391
623	William Struder .....	1664	500

## Book No. 5.

14	Richard Bushrod .....	1662	2000
36	Anthony Arnold .....	1665	500
36	John Alexander .....	1664	550
37	John Beard .....	1664	245
37	John and Thomas Palmer.....	1664	365
38	Maj. John Washington.....	1664	320

(Continued)

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

77

## YORK COUNTY

### Book No. 1.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
803	Thomas Mooreland .....	1642	100
812	Wm. Ireland and Robt. Wallis.....	1642	700
813	John Hartwell .....	1642	50
829	Ellis Richardson .....	1642	150
856	Stephen Hamblyn .....	1642	400
857	Luce Webster .....	1642	250
873	Stephen Gill .....	1642	2500
874	Wm. Smoote .....	1642	400
884	Rowland Burnham .....	1643	450
886	James Besouth .....	1643	100

### Book No. 2.

18	Richard Lee .....	1644	91
23	John Shepard .....	1644	179
37	David Mansell .....	1644	72
51	George Ludlow .....	1644	1927
53	Lucis Webster .....	1644	200
56	George Lake .....	1645	250
55	Nicholas Wattkins .....	1642	100
59	George Lake and George Wyatt.....	1642	400
74	George Ludlow .....	1646	1452
86	Robert Vause .....	1647	400
90	Nicholas Brooke, Jnr.....	1647	500
90	Nicholas Brooke .....	1645	blank
93	Wm. Hockaday .....	1646	500
94	John Broach .....	1646	300
106	James Stone and Nicholas Jernew.....	1647	564
107	John Flynn .....	1646	50
108	Wm. Blackey .....	1647	300
121	Francis Fludd .....	1647	300
133	John Davis .....	1647	150
135	Thomas Gibson .....	1647	600
135	Hugh Allen .....	1647	420

156	Thomas Bourne .....	1648	200
160	Lieut. Stephen Gill.....	1649	25
163	Stephen Gill .....	1649	1150
163	John Bide .....	1648	50
192	Nicholas Brooke, Sr.....	1649	500
195	Manwarring Hamon .....	1649	3760
201	Joseph Croshaw .....	1649	1350
202	Richard Croshaw .....	1649	750
202	Henry Lee .....	1649	247
207	Nicholas Jernew .....	1649	1000
208	Nicholas Jernew .....	1649	200
208	John Holding .....	1649	850
209	Timothy Lodell .....	1649	575
226	William Hodgson .....	1650	500
270	Capt. Charles Leech.....	1650	1250
276	Capt. Ralph Wormeley.....	1649	1645
285	George Gill .....	1650	700
301	John Perines .....	1651	400
302	Thomas Bell .....	1651	200
304	Thomas Gibson .....	1651	900
304	Joseph Hayes .....	1651	300
309	Robert Abrall .....	1651	300
309	Same .....	1651	200
310	Same .....	1651	900
310	Wm. Ginsey .....	1651	300
313	John West .....	1651	1550
316	Edward Diggs .....	1651	1200
317	Arthur Prise .....	1651	1700
323	Robert Vaus .....	1651	150
324	Ashwell Battin .....	1651	1000
334	Henry Lee .....	1651	126
352	Joseph Croshaw .....	1651	750
352	Same .....	1651	1000
360	Nicholas Brooke, Jr.....	1649	500

## BOOK No. 3.

1	Joseph Croshaw .....	1653	700
4	Robt. Priddy .....	1653	377

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

79

5	Thomas Dunkleton .....	1653	50
9	Thomas Whitehead .....	1653	162
16	John Hope .....	1653	537
20	Henry Lee .....	1653	350
23	Col. Geo. Ludlow.....	1652	1500
28	Thomas Holmes .....	1654	434
30	Same .....	1654	300
30	Capt. Robt Abrahah.....	1653	160
33	Thomas Willis .....	1653	170
39	James Besouch .....	1652	98
51	Joseph Croshaw .....	1652	1750
54	Joseph Croshaw .....	1653	700
59	Major Wm. Lewis.....	1653	50
68	Robt. Wild and Philip Chesley .....	1653	100
72	John Holding .....	1653	389
76	Charles Kiggin .....	1653	100
89	Wm. Cox .....	1653	312
93	Capt. John West.....	1653	850
96	Robert Bauldry .....	1653	100
118	Wm. Bauldwin .....	1653	600
125	John Flett .....	1653	130
188	John Thomas .....	1649	350
192	John King .....	1649	500
139	Nicholas Sebrell .....	1653	200
146	Edward Overman .....	1653	1000
93	Edward Wright .....	1653	50
155	Thomas Holme .....	1652	200
161	Hannah Clarke .....	1652	800
161	Same .....	1652	1300
194	Robert Bouth .....	1653	880
201	Same .....	1652	400
202	Same .....	1652	400
238	Robert Vaus .....	1654	550
263	Robt. Wild .....	1654	800
274	Philip Chesley and Dan Wilde.....	1654	750
301	George Leddall .....	1654	1750
305	Francis Hamon .....	1654	2000
323	William Hoccaday .....	1654	200



358	Mathew Huberd .....	1655	590
268	Thomas Pencherman .....	1654	80
370	Obed Williams .....	1654	440
387	Lieut.-Col. Wm. Barber .....	1656	538

## Book No. 4.

14	Robert Bourne and Daniel Parke .....	1655	580
19	Wm. Graves .....	1655	80
45	Thomas Bromfield .....	1656	315
126	Robert Vaux .....	1657	330
194	Edward Moalson .....	1657	50
275	Wm. Hay .....	1658	250
315	Mathew Sandever and Richard Addams .....	1658	200
334	Robert Bourne and Daniel Parke .....	1658	580
343	John Hansford .....	1658	850
422	Capt. Daniel Parke .....	1662	580
435	John Underhill .....	1662	250
437	Ralph Elkins .....	1661	30
452	Peter Efford .....	1660	900
561	John Sandavor and Richard Addams .....	1662	200
562	John Baisby .....	1662	350
564	Thomas Pinkeman .....	1662	125

(Continued)

## HENRICO COUNTY.

## Book No. 1.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
118	Seth Ward .....	1634	60
155	Christopher Branch .....	1634	100
304	Thomas Harris .....	1635	750
326	Christopher Branch .....	1635	250
330	Elizabeth Parker, widow .....	1635	200
351	Alice Edloe, widow .....	1635	350
351	Hannah Boyse .....	1635	300
352	John Baker .....	1636	50
353	Wm. Hatcher .....	1636	200

355	Mary Box, widow.....	1636	300
356	Nathan Martin .....	1636	500
358	Robert Hollom .....	1636	1000
358	Edward Osborne .....	1636	400
571	Thomas Markham .....	1636	300
373	Elizabeth Parker .....	1636	500
581	Christopher Branch .....	1636	100
592	Wm. Clarke .....	1636	450
593	Same .....	1636	1100
597	Edward Tonstall .....	1636	450
403	Alice Edloe, widow.....	1636	50
403	Wm. Cox .....	1636	150
405	James Place .....	1636	550
413	Elizabeth Ballhash .....	1636	450
433	Alice Edloe, widow.....	1637	350
433	Wm. Hatcher .....	1637	850
434	John Baker .....	1637	200
436	Thomas Shippey .....	1637	300
436	Thomas Markham .....	1637	300
437	Richard Greete and Margin Thomas.....	1637	300
437	Wm. Farrar .....	1637	2000
438	Mary Box .....	1637	300
440	Richard Ward .....	1637	100
438	Capt. Thos. Harris .....	1637	700
441	Alice Edloe .....	1637	100
451	Robert Craddock and John Davis.....	1637	300
452	Joseph Royall .....	1637	300
454	Elizabeth Parker .....	1637	950
455	Edward Tunstall .....	1637	400
491	Robert Hollom .....	1637	1000
492	Wm. Cox .....	1637	150
512	Thomas Osborne, Jnr. ....	1637	500
512	Arthur Bayly .....	1637	200
512	Arthur Bayly and Thomas Crosby .....	1637	800
513	Arthur Bayly .....	1637	300
519	Capt. Thomas Osborne.....	1637	1000
537	Robert Craddock .....	1638	300

547	Wm. Clarke .....	1638	1100
547	Ann Hallom .....	1638	1000
551	Elizabeth Balhash .....	1638	300
552	Bryan Smith .....	1638	140
555	John Cookeney .....	1638	20
553	Christopher Branch .....	1638	250
555	John Cookeney .....	1638	150
558	Mathew Price .....	1638	150
559	John Baugh .....	1638	250
559	Wm. Hatcher .....	1638	150
567	Thomas Ellis .....	1638	50
599	Alice Edloe, widow.....	1638	150
608	Christopher Branch .....	1638	250
608	Howard Horsey .....	1638	1400
615	Capt. Thomas Harris.....	1638	820
634	Christopher Branch .....	1638	450
646	Thomas Mathews, Surgeon.....	1639	1100
653	Abraham Wood .....	1639	200
658	Ambrose Cobbs .....	1639	350
658	Mathew Gough .....	1639	350
659	Edward Tunstall .....	1639	150
661	John Howell .....	1639	150
662	Richard Johnson .....	1639	350
665	Thomas Sheppey .....	1639	250
668	Richard Johnson .....	1638	30
689	Dorothy Clarke .....	1639	800
707	Richard Cocke .....	1639	2000
711	Samuel Almond .....	1639	600
712	Same .....	1638	400
715	Richard Nance .....	1639	300
783	Bryant Smith .....	1641	100
815	Edward Tunstall .....	1642	100
836	Thomas Osborne .....	1642	400
839	Abraham Wood .....	1642	700
842	John Davis .....	1642	200
842	Cornelius De Hull.....	1642	502
862	John Pratt .....	1642	298
946	Seth Ward .....	1643	350

## Book No. 2.

26	Michael Masters .....	1645	413
27	John Baugh .....	1645	100
75	Jeremy Blackman, Marinor.....	1646	1400
219	John Baugh .....	1650	100
262	Nicholas Perkins .....	1650	170
344	Major Wm. Bellew.....	1651	406

## Book No. 3.

11	Wm. Johnson .....	1653	550
23	Wm. Worsnam and George Worsnam.....	1652	400
32	Richard Thomas .....	1652	185
41	Henry Lowne .....	1652	300
114	Robert Elam .....	1652	503
133	Richard Coker .....	1652	2482
143	John Greenhough .....	1652	400
172	Christopher Robinson and John Sturde- vant .....	1652	600
318	Maj. Abraham Wood.....	1654	406

## Book No. 4.

9	Gilbert Deacon .....	1655	324
65	Isaac Hutchings .....	1656	378
67	Peter Lee .....	1656	126
149	Henry Randolph .....	1655	150
178	Wm. Waltham .....	1657	1600
583	Capt. Thomas Stegg.....	1662	800
599	Thomas Ludwell .....	1663	961
607	John Beauchamp .....	1664	56

## Book No. 5.

4	Thomas Gazecomb .....	1664	150 A. 6 P.
43	Richard Ward .....	1665	1337 A. 1 P.
44	John Cox .....	1665	550
61	Wm. Stinton and Robt. Nurse.....	1665	204
62	John Knowles .....	1665	220
62	John Knowles .....	1665	100
69	George Archer .....	1665	550

90	Thomas Jones .....	1663	420
119	John Grenhough .....	1665	400
133	George Bullington .....	1664	503
155	Thomas Taylour .....	1662	281
278	Maj. Wm. Harris.....	1663	450
344	John Field .....	1662	400
399	John Beachamp and Richard Cocke .....	1664	2993
416	Capt. Wm. Farrer.....	1664	375
417	Thomas Liggon and Capt. Wm. Farrer....	1664	335
517	James Adkin .....	1665	250
517	Thomas Webster .....	1665	251
527	George Archer .....	1663	250
528	Capt. Thomas Stegg.....	1663	1850
528	John Knowles .....	1663	100
534	John Brown and Edward Hatcher.....	1663	500
538	Amey Butler .....	1663	400
584	Thomas Wells .....	1665	260
585	John Burton .....	1665	700
589	John Pockett .....	1665	500
590	Christopher Branch .....	1665	1380
616	John Wilson .....	1666	100
618	Thomas Webster .....	1666	251

(Continued)

## LANCASTER COUNTY.

## Book No. 2.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
341	Abraham Moone and Thomas Griffin.....	1651	1400
344	Capt. George Read.....	1651	600

## Book No. 3.

2	John Edwards .....	1653	350
5	John Nichols .....	1653	50
6	Dennis Conniers .....	1653	1000
6	Richard Lake .....	1653	950
6	Wm. Tidner .....	1653	650

13	Randall Chamly .....	1654	100
15	Col. Richard Lee.....	1653	300
18	John Phillips .....	1652	100
18	Margaret Upton .....	1653	700
20	Robert Chowning .....	1653	250
20	Wm. Thomas .....	1653	100
20	John Phillips .....	1653	400
21	Patrick Miller .....	1653	150
21	Wm. Harper and Henry Rye.....	1653	550
21	John Bebey .....	1653	700
22	David Fox .....	1653	300
24	Toby Smith .....	1652	681
30	Thomas Kidd .....	1653	200
34	Capt. Wm. Brocas.....	1653	190
35	Dennis Conners .....	1653	700
35	Elinor Brocas .....	1653	250
35	Abraham Moone .....	1653	400
35	Henry Deadman .....	1653	400
36	George Taylor .....	1653	542
40	Dennis Coniers .....	1653	223
40	Same .....	1653	194
45	John Edwards .....	1653	700
45	Robert Parfitt and Wm. Thatcher.....	1653	300
46	Thomas Bourn .....	1653	220
46	John Merryman and Morgan Heynes....	1653	700
47	Col. Hugh Gwynn.....	1653	200
50	James Bonner .....	1653	650
56	Francis Gower .....	1653	280
57	John Cable .....	1653	250
58	John Sherlock .....	1653	200
69	Abraham Moon .....	1653	1700
69	Same .....	1653	300
71	George Wadding .....	1653	600
73	Charles Grymes .....	1653	960
73	Same .....	1653	1000
74	Same .....	1653	1000
74	John Bell .....	1653	150
75	John Phillips .....	1653	250

75	Same .....	1653	100
79	Thomas Griffin .....	1653	1064
80	Wm. Johnson .....	1653	350
81	Samuel Parry .....	1652	1250
83	Edmond Kemp, Geo. Cortlough and John Meradith .....	1653	800
86	Evan Davis and Henry Nicholls .....	1653	542
87	Nicholas Meriwether .....	1653	300
88	Maj. John Carter.....	1653	1600
90	Wm. Leech .....	1653	300
90	John Robinson .....	blank	300
97	Capt. Henry Fleete.....	1652	750
97	Teague Floyne .....	1652	300
99	Elias Edmonds .....	1652	600
99	John Sharpe .....	1652	300
100	Capt. Henry Fleet.....	1652	200
113	Thomas Lucas .....	1652	600
118	Tobias Horton .....	1652	500
119	David Fox .....	1652	800
119	John Taylor .....	1652	400
120	Thomas Steevens .....	1652	1400
124	John Bayles .....	1652	250
128	Isaac Richeson .....	1652	300
129	Richard Hutton and Lambett Lambettson..	1652	600
130	Mrs. Elinor Brocas.....	1652	800
151	John Philips .....	1652	200
153	Thomas Paine .....	1652	600
154	Thomas Stevens .....	1652	600
156	John Fleet .....	1652	200
167	Thomas Brice .....	1652	1650
165	Francis Brown .....	1652	300
172	David Fox .....	1652	600
173	Mrs. Elinor Brocas.....	1652	700
174	Toby Smith .....	1652	900
187	Thos. Hoane .....	1652	130
195	Thomas Glasscock .....	1652	600
195	David Fox .....	1652	300



196	David Fox .....	1652	80
196	Daniel Welch .....	1652	537
197	Same .....	1652	600
200	Henry Nicholls .....	1652	200
206	Capt. Thomas Hackett .....	1652	800
207	John Phillips .....	1652	200
208	Rice Jones .....	1652	88
208	Enoch Hawkins and Anthony Doney .....	1652	1000
209	Evan Griffith .....	1652	100
220	Oliver Seager .....	1653	200
221	Oliver Segar .....	1653	250
224	Capt. Wm. Brocas .....	1653	950
228	Charles Grimes .....	1653	600
229	John Gillett .....	1653	400
234	Richard Hacker .....	1653	1653
235	Abraham Moone .....	1653	800
235	Humphrey Haggett .....	1654	450
239	John Robinson .....	1652	250
266	Dame Eliza. Lunsford .....	1654	500
266	Toby Horton .....	1653	350
266	Eppy Bonison .....	1653	400
269	Peter Rigby .....	1653	186
274	Sir Henry Chickly, Kt. ....	1653	950
275	John Phillips and John Batts .....	1653	500
276	Edwin Connaway .....	1654	1250
280	Abraham Moone .....	1654	2500
281	John Sharpe .....	1654	500
282	Clement Thrush .....	1654	150
292	Maj. John Carter .....	1654	1600
297	Charles Grymes .....	1654	600
297	Same .....	1654	600
300	Anthony Stephens .....	1654	500
298	Thomas Salsbury .....	1654	300
309	Robt., Thomas and Wm. Moss, brothers ..	1654	800
309	Alex. Portus and Thos. Williams .....	1654	271
310	Richard White, cooper .....	1654	500
318	Wm. Savadge .....	1654	100

324	Robert Younge .....	1654	400
325	John Cox .....	1654	600
327	Walter Dickenson .....	1654	800
328	Toby Smith .....	1654	1600
331	Wm. Thatcher .....	1654	300
331	Col. Fra. Morrison (lease) .....	1654	120
336	John Wyere .....	1655	300
343	Jer. Dodson .....	1655	600
343	John Bell .....	1655	200
344	Cyprian Bishopp .....	1655	200
345	Thomas Roots .....	1655	50
350	Wm. Johnson .....	1655	176
350	John Sharp, Jr. ....	1655	400
351	Wm. Johnson .....	1655	176
351	John Sharpe, Jr. ....	1655	400
352	Frauncis Gower .....	1655	530
353	Thomas Read .....	1655	300
356	John Watson .....	1655	300
356	Wm. Thatcher .....	1655	200
360	John Catlett and Ralph Rouzee .....	1655	1542
362	John Sharpe .....	1655	500
365	Mrs. Margaret Brent .....	1655	1000
365	Thomas Wills .....	1655	450
365	Walter Dickenson .....	1655	500
366	George Kible .....	1655	350
367	Edward Grimes .....	1655	390
372	Wm. Mells .....	1654	400
374	Thomas Hobkins .....	1654	1400
378	Capt. Henry Fleet .....	1654	1000
380	Alexander Porteus .....	1656	600
384	Peter Rigby and George Kibble .....	1656	600
386	David Fox .....	1656	800
390	Sarah Phillips .....	1656	250
392	Thomas Harris .....	1656	650

(Continued)

## FAUQUIER COUNTY.

## Book No. 1.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
69	Thos. Bryan Martin .....	1761	343
70	Benj. Snelling .....	1761	38
71	John Morgan .....	1761	36
79	Robt. Embry .....	1761	482
81	John Garner .....	1762	150
91	John Hitt .....	1762	53
92	Wm. Thornton .....	1763	212
104	Danl. Newland .....	1764	190
106	John Bell .....	1764	187
116	Wm. Obannon .....	1764	258
128	Richard Taylor .....	1765	127
136	Michael Luttral .....	1765	109
143	Herman Fishback .....	1765	179
144	George Lamkin .....	1765	17
149	Isaac Adams .....	1766	170
151	Betty and Peggy Mauzy .....	1766	14
153	George Neavill .....	1766	270
169	James Siers .....	1769	122
172	Jas. Foley, Sr. ....	1770	117
182	Jas. Stewart .....	1770	49
183	Geo. Williams .....	1770	231
185	Thos. Williams .....	1770	196
191	Benj. Crump .....	1771	132
194	Joseph Taylor .....	1771	270
201	Jeremiah Darnall .....	1771	35 2/3
203	Wm. Asbury .....	1772	301
209	Carr Bailey .....	1772	57
213	Robert Donaldson .....	1772	62
220	Wm. Blackwell .....	1772	60
228	Jas. Bashaw .....	1772	60
241	Andrew Cocran & Co., merchants in Glas- gow .....	1773	370
260	Minor Winn, Jr. ....	1774	25

264	Reuben Wright .....	1775	420
266	Cuthbert Harrison .....	1775	1350
268	Henry Lee .....	1775	100
269	Richard Parker .....	1775	111
275	Thomas Barbey .....	1776	83
284	Augustine Jennings .....	1776	20
284	Augustine Jennings .....	1776	20
288	Lynaugh Helm .....	1777	233
289	Henry Mauzy .....	1777	312
294	Margaret Reynolds .....	1777	25
295	Wm. Barkley .....	1777	92
296	John Peter Kemper .....	1777	70
300	Edwd. Dixon and, after his death, to son, Turner Dixon .....	1777	4406
302	Wharton Ransdell .....	1777	500
306	Thos. Bryan Martin .....	1777	255
307	Wm. Lynn .....	1777	282
312	Capt. James Scott .....	1778	18
320	John Monroe .....	1778	416
321	John Monroe .....	1778	86
332	Wm. Pickett .....	1778	340
333	Brereton Jones .....	1778	185
341	Abner Smith, heir of Joseph Smith, Jr., decd. ....	1779	25
344	Wm. Eliott .....	1779	15
350	John Moffett .....	1779	513
350	John Moffett .....	1779	513
352	Yelverton Peyton .....	1779	270
355	Augustine Jennings .....	1779	18½
356	Capt. Peter Grant .....	1779	52
358	Wm. Grant .....	1779	298
359	Thos. Stone, Jr. ....	1779	320
362	Pearson Chapman .....	1779	372
363	Reuben Wright .....	1779	470
364	Thomas James .....	1779	76
369	Wm. Hamilton .....	1779	315
372	Robert Hinson .....	1779	47
375	Martin Pickett .....	1780	243

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

91

376	Wm. Pickett .....	1780	420
377	Jonathan Gibson .....	1780	56
379	William Conway .....	1780	70
374	Thomas Barbey .....	1776	12

## Book N.

329	John Lee, Henry Lee and Thos. Lawson, exrs. of Allen Macrae, decd. ....	1766	432
330	John Lee, Henry Lee and Thos. Lawson, exrs. of Allen Macrae, decd. ....	1766	1277

## Book O.

76	Thos. Bryan Martin .....	1767	119,927
80	Thos. Bryan Martin .....	1767	26,535

## Book S.

194	Martin Pickett .....	1786	798
223	Simon Morgan .....	1787	332
225	Simon Morgan .....	1787	200
264	John Withers .....	1787	30
315	Wm. Smith .....	1787	32
319	Benj. Thomas .....	1787	98
382	John Ashbey, Jr. ....	1788	285
491	Martin Pickett .....	1788	150
532	Thomas Saunders .....	1788	78½
545	James Dowdall .....	1788	586

## Book T.

28	John Wilkinson .....	1788	100
64	Gustavus Scott .....	1788	383
79	Thos. Bryan Martin .....	1788	912
145	Thos. Fitzhugh .....	1788	931
176	Wm. Skinker .....	1788	308
199	John Ringo .....	1788	142
539	Charles Martin .....	1789	282
584	Martin Pickett .....	1789	183
400	Roger West .....	1789	295

## Book U.

341	Wm. Carr .....	1789	248
-----	----------------	------	-----

371	Charles Duncan .....	1789	14
431	Wm. Conway .....	1789	24
591	Martin Pickett, Thos. Keith and Chas. Chilton .....	1790	93
601	John Woodsydes .....	1790	382
603	Benj. Crump .....	1790	60
604	Benj. Crump .....	1790	131
605	Benj. Crump .....	1790	37
613	Thos. Nugent .....	1790	95
630	Capt. Peter Grant .....	1790	64

## Book V.

300	George Williams, Sr. ....	1791	7
313	William Carr .....	1791	97½
404	Lot Hackley .....	1792	334
554	John Nelson, Jr. ....	1792	98
558	Thomazen Ellsey .....	1792	158

## Book W.

87	Wm. Conway .....	1792	48
91	John Crump .....	1792	113½
103	Peter Wagener .....	1792	90
104	Peter Wagener .....	1792	73
143	James Wright .....	1792	166
144	Elijah Edwards .....	1792	50
158	Martin Pickett .....	1792	139
159	Hy. Mauzy, Jr. ....	1792	10
202	Thos. and Robert Embry .....	1793	144
245	Joshua King, Sr. ....	1794	385
272	Thos. Keith and Peter Conway .....	1794	31
305	Robert Stringfellow .....	1794	29
306	Robert Stringfellow .....	1794	20
376	John Weaver .....	1794	6¼
377	James Smith .....	1794	182
587	John Winn Smith .....	1795	31
595	Daniel Bradford .....	1795	17

## Book X.

23	Daniel Bradford .....	1795	17¼
----	-----------------------	------	-----

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

93

25	Nathl. Dodd .....	1795	45
26	Claramond, Alice, Charles, Daniel Joanna and William Allen, heirs of Wm. Allen, decd. ....	1795	155
428	Thos. Homes, Sr. ....	1796	450
519	Jas. Thompson .....	1796	15½
541	John Blackwell .....	1797	18
598	Nicholas, Hannah Margaret, Isaac, Mary, Abraham, Wm., Eliz., and Sarah Wykoff, children and heirs of Nicholas Wykoff, decd. ....	1797	105
599	Same .....	1797	23

## BOOK Y.

21	Jesse Brown .....	1798	62
59	Wm. Skinker .....	1798	34
90	Capt. John Kelley .....	1798	66
260	Alex. K. Marshall .....	1799	51
301	Benj. Crump .....	1799	13

(Continued)

# ACCOMAC COUNTY.

## BOOK NO. I.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
56	Capt. Clement Dilke .....	1627	100
57	Hannah Savage .....	1627	50
49	Capt. Wm. Epes .....	1626	450
76	Clement Dilke .....	1626	20
81	John Webb, mariner .....	1627	50
85	Nicholas Hoskins, yeoman .....	1626	20
86	Robt. Browne, planter .....	1628	20
87	John Howe .....	1628	30
98	Roger Saunders .....	1628	50
100	Wm. Smith .....	1629	100
106	Robt. Saunders .....	1632	300
137	Thos. Savage, carpenter .....	1632	100



157	Nicholas Harwood .....	1634	50
182	Wm. Andrews .....	1635	200
181	Wm. Andrews .....	1635	100
183	Daniel Cugley .....	1635	400
189	Daniel Cugley .....	1635	400
270	Wm. Berriman .....	1635	150
275	Mrs. Hanna Savage, the relict of Ensyne Savage, a piece of land .....	1635	
286	Wm. Gany .....	1635	1250
322	Edmond Scarborough .....	1635	200
323	Edmond Scarborough .....	1635	200
364	Lewin Dinwood .....	1636	150
365	John Neale .....	1636	1500
365	John Neale .....	1636	500
366	James Berry .....	1636	350
366	John Forbush .....	1636	100
367	Thomas Smith .....	1636	150
367	Wm. Bibby .....	1636	400
375	Hy. Williams .....	1636	150
375	Wm. Roper .....	1636	150
376	Robert Drake .....	1636	200
376	Thos. Hunt .....	1636	50
376	Edwd. Drew .....	1636	300
377	John Harlowe .....	1636	300
377	Thos. Gaskins .....	1636	300
378	John Wilkins .....	1636	1300
406	Francis Stockeley .....	1636	50
409	Henry Wilson .....	1636	50
413	John Neale .....	1636	1500
417	Jno. Redman and Jno. Neale .....	1637	500
465	Jas. Berry .....	1637	350
465	John Neale, assignee of Edwd. Bestwicke..	1637	200
466	Edwd. Bestwicke, assignee of Wm. Mell- ing .....	1635	200
487	Capt. John Howe .....	1637	1000
490	Hy. Wilson .....	1637	50
493	Geo. Traveller .....	1637	500
495	Edwd. Stockdell .....	1637	400

496	Philip Taylor .....	1637	500
499	Thos. Salvage (Savage), decd., pce. of land	1637	
507	David Winley .....	1637	100
507	David Winley .....	1637	250
514	Stephen Charlton .....	1637	200
518	John Neale .....	1637	500
528	Stephen Charlton .....	1638	1000
539	John Wilkins .....	1637	500
568	Henry Walker .....	1638	175
571	Lineing Denwood .....	1638	50
595	Argoll Yeardly .....	1638	3700
614	Wm. Berryman .....	1638	350
614	Hy. Williams .....	1638	200
615	Wm. Cotton .....	1638	300
615	Edmund Scarborough .....	1638	400
623	Elias Hartree .....	1638	100
637	Christopher Thomas .....	1638	200
637	John Walton .....	1638	200
644	Alice Wilson .....	1639	200
651	Farmer Jones .....	1639	400
651	Jas. Perren .....	1639	100
652	Thos. Burbage .....	1638	1250
657	Wm. Burdett .....	1639	200
664	Hy. Bagwell .....	1639	400
670	John Vaughan .....	1639	30
676	Thos. Smith .....	1639	300
685	Edwd. Drew .....	1639	200
698	Christopher Kirke .....	1640	300
698	John Maior .....	1640	400
699	Elias Taylor .....	1640	150
699	Edmund Scarburgh .....	1640	600
700	George Traveller .....	1640	200
713	Wm. Burdett .....	1639	1050
725	Wm. Jones .....	1640	100
725	Francis Martin .....	1640	250
726	John Holloway .....	1640	550
782	John Browne .....	1642	200

783	Stephen Charleton .....	1641	500
786	Wm. Burdett .....	1641	300
789	George Smith .....	1642	200
790	John Harlow .....	1642	200
791	John Towlson .....	1642	450
794	John Waltham, Jr. ....	1642	300
817	Edmund Scarburgh .....	1642	350
947	Mr. Obedience Robins .....	1643	2000
3	John Blow .....	blank	150

## Book 2.

108	Laurence or Leonard Pettock .....	1647	500
-----	-----------------------------------	------	-----

## Book 3.

295	Luke Billington .....	1659	250
295	John Custis .....	1654	200

## Book 4.

141	John Custis, Sr. ....	1657	200
224	Wm. Custis .....	1657	200
543	John, Sarah and Margaret Mitchell .....	1662	1000
544	John, Sarah and Margaret Mitchell .....	1662	200
581	Edmund Scarburgh .....	1663	1450
582	Nathl. Bradford .....	1664	1400
600	Edward Revel and Jonah Jackson .....	1663	1000
600	Fenlau Mackwilliam .....	1663	400
600	James Atkinson .....	1663	500
622	Mary Kendall, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wm. Kendall .....	1663	300
625	John Prettiman .....	1664	200
625	Wm. Taylor .....	1664	600

## Book 5.

70	John Stirgies .....	1663	200
71	Southey Littleton .....	1664	850
71	John Renny .....	1662	400
71	Dorothy Jordan .....	1664	450
71	Cornelius Watkinson .....	1664	450
72	Col. Edmund Scarburgh .....	1664	1000

72	Col. Edmund Scarburgh .....	1664	1000
72	Col. Edmund Scarburgh .....	1664	150
73	Col. Edmund Scarburgh .....	1664	3000
73	Col. Edmund Scarburgh .....	1663	2400
73	Col. Edmund Scarburgh .....	1664	2000
74	Col. Edmund Scarburgh .....	1664	1400
74	Wm. Onaughton and Teague Miskett ....	1664	400
75	John Dye .....	1664	450
75	Mr. John West .....	1664	1500
75	John Renny .....	1664	500
76	Miles Grey .....	1664	400
76	Richard Kellum .....	1664	900
76	Charles Ratcliffe .....	1664	600
77	Robert Hill .....	1664	400
77	Edmund Smith .....	1664	1250
77	Mr. John Stokeley .....	1664	2600
78	Tabitha Smart .....	1664	1000
78	Maj. John Tilney .....	1664	1000
78	Capt. Edmund Bowen .....	1664	1200
79	Jas. Grey and Alphonson Ball .....	1664	900
80	Law. Robinson .....	1664	800
80	Alex. Addison .....	1664	700
80	John Dolby .....	1664	1000
81	John Wallop .....	1664	400
81	Mr. Robert Pitt .....	1663	3000
82	Ann Toft .....	1664	500
83	Chas. Scarburgh, eldest son of Col. Edmund Scarburgh .....	1664	3050
118	Richard Hinman .....	1665	100
126	Robert Pitt .....	1662	1000
218	John Cary .....	1663	400
219	John Savage .....	1663	250

(Continued)

## NORTHAMPTON COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

- Oct. 29, 1715. Francis Armistead, of Gloucester, and Sarah Smith.
- Aug. 19, 1752. Jacob Andrews, of Accomac, and Margaret Joyne.
- May 22, 1756. Arthur Addison and Tabitha, dau. of Edmund Joyne.
- May 20, 1765. William, son of James Arbuckle, and Alathiel, dau. of John Hall.
- May 4, 1768. Isaac Avery and Esther Preeson, widow.
- Aug. 16, 1771. Samuel Attchison and Esther, dau. of John Respass.
- Jan. 11, 1774. Maj. Andrews and Hannah Bell Powell, dau. of George Powell, decd.
- Oct. 14, 1775. Thomas Addison and Margaret Walton, widow.
- Feb. 28, 1775. Shadrach Ames and Matilda Christian.
- Sept. 16, 1779. Ezekiel Abdell, son of Abel, and Sarah, dau. of Waterfield Dalby.
- June 17, 1779. Abel Abdell and Nancy, dau. of Tilney Dixon, decd.
- Jan. 11, 1780. Thomas Addison and Peggy, dau. of Nathaniel Savage.
- April 5, 1785. Ellison Armistead and Susannah, dau. of Michael Christian.
- April 26, 1781. Henry Abdell and Sarah, widow of John Tankred.
- April 20, 1781. William Andrews and Bridget, dau. of Wm. Heath, Sr.
- June 7, 1785. Isaac Avery and Margaret, dau. of Hillary Stringer.
- April 11, 1786. William Abdell and Leviey Gooday.
- March 8, 1786. Arthur Addison and Esther Cag.
- July 23, 1787. William Andrews and Sarah Hunt.
- June 26, 1787. Kendall Addison and Palmer Rogers.
- Dec. 11, 1788. Robert Andrews and Betsy, dau. of Benj. Stratton, decd.

- April 10, 1787. Arthur Addison and Elizabeth Cook.  
Dec. 11, 1789. Thomas Allen and Elizabeth, dau. of Anne Massey.  
June 20, 1791. William Andrews and Sally Waterfield.  
Dec. 29, 1791. John Abdell and Elizabeth Kelly.  
Aug. 14, 1792. William Andrews and Adah Dennis.  
Aug. 9, 1794. Thomas Abdell and (woman's name not given).  
April 25, 1794. William Abdell and Amy Dettih.  
April 8, 1794. Matthew Anderson and Rosey Collins.  
June 24, 1795. Maj. Andrews and Nancy Custis.  
July 30, 1796. Preeson Abdell and Polly Key.  
Dec. 20, 1795. William Ames and Patsey Bool.  
Oct. 1, 1796. Henry Abdell and Hetty Stott.  
May 21, 1800. Thomas Ames and Sally Christian.  
March 8, 1800. Edmund Ayres and Cassa Johnston.  
Sept. 21, 1710. Moses Bow, mariner, and Margaret, dau. of Capt. Thomas Savage.  
Dec. 25, 1721. William Burton, Jr., and Elizabeth Eyre.  
May 13, 1733. Peter Bowdoin and Susannah Preeson.  
May 3, 1748. Ezekiel Bell and Ann Carpenter, widow.  
Dec. 6, 1749. Ralph Batson and Sarah Moor, widow.  
Jan. 10, 1754. John Bowdoin and Grace Stringer.  
Jan. 8, 1753. John Benthall and Elizabeth Goffigon, widow.  
Feb. 19, 1759. Preeson Bowdoin and Sarah, dau. of Littleton Eyre.  
March 28, 1764. Henry Bryant and Nancy Holland.  
June 3, 1763. Col. Robert Bolling, of Buckingham co., and Mary, dau. of William Burton.  
March 15, 1763. Abraham Boswell and Elishe, dau. of Esau Jacob.  
Nov. 25, 1760. Edward Belote and Mary, dau. of Jacob Nottingham, decd.  
Jan. 29, 1765. William Bishop, Jr., and Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Graves.  
Feb. 6, 1765. Thomas Barlow and Jane Mapp, widow.

- Nov. 27, 1766. Timothy Baker and Jane, dau. of John Wilkins, Sr.
- Jan. 21, 1766. John Burton and Bridget, dau. of Thomas Dalby.
- March 9, 1769. William Biggs and Elishe, dau. of John Smaw.
- June 17, 1772. Robert Bell and Mary, dau. of William Jarvis.
- Dec. 10, 1771. Levin Bunting and Ann, dau. of Solomon Bunting.
- Jan. 14, 1772. Nathl. Burgess and Ann, dau. of Peter Goffigon, decd.
- Jan. 22, 1772. John Blair and Mary, dau. of Benj. Darby, decd.
- Nov. 12, 1771. Robert Bell and Abigail, dau. of Thomas Grice.
- Aug. 6, 1770. Geo. Bunting and Elizabeth, dau. of Moses Johnson, decd.
- Dec. 31, 1770. James Boswell and Margaret Jacob.
- May 18, 1768. John Blair and Sarah, dau. of Samuel Mapp, decd.
- Jan. 12, 1773. Thomas Bullock and Mary ———, widow.
- March 31, 1773. John Biggs and Tabitha Goffigon, widow.
- Aug. 19, 1774. Abraham Boswell and Mary Dixon, widow.
- Oct. 11, 1774. Thomas Bullock and Athaniel Underhill.
- Oct. 4, 1775. John Bishop and Anne, dau. of William Dixon, decd.
- Dec. 26, 1775. John Barnes and Elizabeth, dau. of Esau Jacob, decd.
- May 9, 1775. Thomas Barlow and Ann Stott.
- March 18, 1775. Joshua Blake and Esther Warren, dau. of Devorax, decd.
- May 30, 1776. Solomon Bunting and Polly Pitts, widow.
- June 11, 1776. John Bool and Priscilla, dau. of Thomas Addison.
- Feb. 19, 1778. Thomas Butler and Frances Costin.
- Feb. 9, 1778. Nathl. Brown and Nanny Dillion, widow.



- Jan. 6, 1779. Reuben Beech and Mary, dau. of Patrick Wilkins, decd.
- May 21, 1779. Caleb Benthall and Elizabeth, dau. of Moses Stripe.
- April 16, 1779. William Belote and Sarah, dau. of John Tankard, decd.
- Jan. 24, 1780. Alex. Boyd and Sally, dau. of Peter Goffigon.
- Sept. 28, 1780. Thomas Bell and Sarah Gascoyne.
- Sept. 26, 1780. Thomas Barlow and Elizabeth Roscoe.
- Feb. 28, 1781. Maj. Bool and Patience, widow of John Turner.
- Feb. 19, 1781. William Barcraft and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Speakman.
- Nov. 21, 1781. Geo. Brickhouse and Mary, dau. of Edward Belote.
- Dec. 2, 1782. James Backurst and Bridgett Stott.
- Dec. 10, 1783. Richard Bool and Keziah Bool.
- May 21, 1783. James Bonwell and Mary Robins.
- March 11, 1783. Robert Brickhouse and Sarah Nottingham.
- Dec. 29, 1784. Ezra Bradford and Anne Smith.
- —, 1785. Elijah Baker (woman's name not given).
- Feb. 19, 1785. John Brickhouse and Susanna, dau. of Thomas Nottingham, Sr.
- Feb. 19, 1785. Daniel Benthall and Adah Warren.
- Aug. 31, 1785. William Bain and Judith Stevenson.
- Dec. 20, 1786. Nathaniel Bell and Elizabeth Turpin.
- Nov. 5, 1787. Holloway Bunting and Priscilla, dau. of John Furbush Turner.
- May 31, 1787. Richard Bool and Margaret Addison.
- March 7, 1788. Charles Bradford and Nancy Abdell.
- March 14, 1788. Brown Bradford and Peggy, dau. of Obedience Johnson.

(Continued)

## NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

Oct.	5, 1706.	John Browne and Elizabeth Ivy.
June	—, 1711.	George Burgis and Mary Butt.
Sept.	22, 1712.	Charles Wood and Mary Catherine —.
April	28, 1713.	Walter Bayly and Mary Etheredge.
June	13, 1715.	Richard Butt and Dinah Butt.
July	31, 1717.	James Egerton, of Province of Maryland, and Mirium Tatem.
May	30, 1722.	William Bell and Ellener Corprew.
Oct.	3, 1722.	Nehemiah Jones and Edith Butt.
May	19, 1723.	Rehodolphus Malbone and Mary Richard- son.
Nov.	6, 1723.	Jacob Walker and Mrs. Courtney Tucker.
Nov.	7, 1723.	Robert Jackson and Elizabeth Brett.
Feb.	22, 1723.	Thomas Nelson and Mrs. Frances Tucker.
July	20, 1724.	James Wilson, Sr., and Grace Phillips.
July	28, 1724.	John Ashely and Elizabeth Godfrey.
Aug.	13, 1724.	Stephen Wright and Kathrine —.
Aug.	13, 1724.	John Ellegood and Abigail Mason.
Aug.	20, 1725.	James Wilson and Dinah Nickason.
Aug.	15, 1727.	Thomas Scott and Martha Smith.
Aug.	28, 1727.	John Dale and Mary Cartwright, widow.
Nov.	17, 1727.	James Avery and Mary McNary.
April	29, 1728.	Nicholas Slack and Elizabeth Stewart.
June	7, 1728.	Willis Wilson and Elizabeth Goodrich.
July	25, 1728.	John Phripp and Charity Dison.
Nov.	11, 1728.	Philip Dison and Susanna Phillippse.
Nov.	11, 1728.	James Ivy and Mary Furlong.
Dec.	—, 1728.	Edward Bembowe and Elizabeth Falconar.
Dec.	13, 1728.	Simon Holstead and Ann Mathias.
Feb.	14, 1728.	Lazarus Sweeny and Elizabeth Wilson.
Feb.	22, 1728.	John Edmunds and Sarah Russell.
April	2, 1729.	John Spencer and Mary McDowell.
May	22, 1729.	John Whiddon and Mrs. Abigail Cawson.
Sept.	25, 1729.	James Libby and Sarah Wright.
May	1, 1731.	John Hill and Margaret Wilson.
May	6, 1731.	William Porter and Kezia Cawson.

May	24, 1731.	James Langley and Sarah Nickhalson.
July	29, 1731.	James Avery and Frances Brett.
Nov.	9, 1731.	Philip Mackduel and Sarah Drewry.
March	29, 1731.	Simon Hancock and Apphia Malbone.
April	3, 1732.	Richard Pool and Mrs. Ann Butt, widow.
May	22, 1732.	Nathl. Nichles and ——— Matthias, widow.
June	9, 1732.	Robert Bramble and Mary Ewel.
July	22, 1732.	Gilbert McNary and Mary Wilson.
Aug.	9, 1732.	Revd. Moses Robertson and Mary Willoughby.
March	29, 1732.	Henry Miller and Elizabeth Godfrey.
Aug.	11, 1733.	Edward Archer and Mrs. Mary Anguish.
April	1, 1734.	James Tuell and Elizabeth Bax.
May	27, 1734.	John Sayer and Elizabeth Gwin.
Aug.	19, 1734.	William Gwinn and Elizabeth Sheals.
—	—, 1735.	Alexander Bayne and Margaret Connor.
Oct.	—, 1736.	William Dutton and Mary Edwards.
Nov.	16, 1736.	Paul Ballentine and Ann Cawson.
Jan.	17, 1736.	Henry Harbert and Abigail Cawson.
April	17, 1737.	Edward Magee and Ann Wise, widow.
Feb.	11, 1737.	John Thomas and Elizabeth Oagely.
—	—, 1738.	Caleb Wilson and Mrs. Ann Church.
April	11, 1738.	William Porter and Patience Wright.
July	4, 1738.	James O'Bryan and Mary Langley.
Aug.	11, 1741.	John Cooke and Mrs. Elizabeth Boush.
Feb.	13, 1741.	George Bevin and Miriam Godfrey.
June	26, 1742.	George Collins and Mary Phillips, widow.
Oct.	15, 1742.	Henry Jamason and Mary Stanley.
Dec.	29, 1742.	William Herbert and Janet Cawson.
Jan.	5, 1742.	John Portlock and Abiah Portlock.
Jan.	31, 1742.	Matthias Miller and Alif Ivy.
Feb.	9, 1742.	Duncan McNeill and Sarah Sparrow.
Nov.	7, 1743.	John Tatem and Anne Wright.
Dec.	13, 1743.	Nathl. Tatem and Prudence Wilson.
Dec.	16, 1743.	James Wilson, Jr., and Grace Duke.
Dec.	26, 1743.	John Willoughby and Mary Hutchings.
April	4, 1744.	Joshua Nicholson and Tabitha Lowery.

- April 19, 1744. James Webb and Penelope Butt.  
 April 27, 1744. Thomas Tibbs and Martha Tomouth.  
 May 11, 1744. William Hodgdon and Elizabeth Mesler.  
 May 26, 1744. William Baker and Rebecca Joel.  
 July 5, 1744. Robert Stewart and Abiah Church.  
 July 28, 1744. Capt. Maximilian Calvert and Mrs. Mary  
     Savage.  
 Sept. 24, 1744. Patrick Mcalroy and Mary Pilkington.  
 Oct. 6, 1744. Richard Jackson and Dinah Lewling.  
 Dec. 24, 1744. Joseph Stewart and Julian Church.  
 Jan. 12, 1744. Josiah Butt and Mary Boush.  
 Feb. 15, 1745. William Wright and Mary Butt.  
 April 19, 1746. Solomon Fife and Mary Drury.  
 May 21, 1746. Jeremiah Wilson and Jane —.  
 May 28, 1746. Hillary Herbert and Elizabeth Veal.  
 June 4, 1748. Robert Ives and Cosiah Johnson.  
 Feb. 7, 1749. William Freeman and Tabitha Wilson.  
 Aug. 29, 1750. Robert Tucker and Elizabeth Cleeves.  
 Jan. 21, 1750. William Bradley and Mary Wilson.  
 Aug. 16, 1751. David Harper and Mary Manning.  
 Sept. 10, 1751. William Nimmo, Jr., and Anne Wilson.  
 Sept. 18, 1751. Leml. Willoughby and Martha Sweny.  
 Sept. 19, 1751. Shadrack Talbutt and Sarah Talbutt.  
 Oct. 18, 1751. John Lewis and Rachael Bingham.  
 Nov. 3, 1751. Horatio Stammers and Sarah Drury.  
 Dec. 14, 1751. Joseph Brown and Katherine Edmonds.  
 April 30, 1752. John Hamilton and Patience Rusell.  
 June 19, 1752. John Robe and Mary Fife.  
 June 26, 1752. Thomas Oldner and Sarah Wakefield.  
 June 28, 1752. Absalom Langley and Elizabeth Scady.  
 Sept. 30, 1752. John Streip and Mary Bready.  
 Nov. 1, 1752. James Ashley and Elizabeth Langley,  
     widow.  
 Nov. 14, 1752. William Smith and Ann Cleeves.  
 Dec. 2, 1752. Richard Scott and Rebecca Portlock.  
 Dec. 3, 1752. William Simmons and Sarah —, widow.  
 Dec. 11, 1752. Thomas Wilson and Prudence Nicholson.  
 Jan. 18, 1753. Martain Bayne and Sarah Southerlin.

March 16, 1753.	William Roberts and Ann Jennings.
March 17, 1753.	Willis Bramble and Mary Ashley.
March 20, 1753.	Lott Maund and Mary Wright.
April 5, 1753.	Jorden Oast and Elizabeth Dial.
Aug. 17, 1753.	Francis Weldon and Ruth Pertall.
Sept. 12, 1753.	Christopher Wright and Mary Walke.
Sept. 23, 1753.	Zachariah Hutchins and Dinah Inkson.
Sept. 29, 1753.	James Holt and Ann Osheal.
Oct. 3, 1753.	Lewis Hansford and Ann Taylor.
Oct. 5, 1753.	William Murrey and Martha Lewelling.
Oct. 25, 1753.	Joseph Church and Sarah Wilson.
Oct. 31, 1753.	Roderick Conner and Margaret Scott.
Feb. 21, 1754.	Stephen Hutchings and Sarah Portlock.
March 11, 1754.	John Cleeves and Ann Silvester.
March 25, 1754.	Thomas Nash, Jr., and Mary Portlock.
April 23, 1754.	John Walsh and Patience Davis.
May 13, 1754.	William Banks and Mary Collert.
June 5, 1754.	George Snow and Mary Morrison.
June 12, 1754.	Matthias Christian and Lydia Ashley.
Aug. 15, 1754.	Thomas Thompson and Siphia Kinner.
Aug. 23, 1754.	Charles Mayle and Dinah Bevan.
Aug. 27, 1754.	Peter Dyes and Margaret Lewelling.
Aug. 29, 1754.	Francis Hewlitt and Mary Hodges.
Sept. 13, 1754.	John Hutton and Flora Hiley.
Sept. 19, 1754.	Jonathan Portlock and Mary Bevan.
Oct. 8, 1754.	Joel Jackson and Frances Lowery.
Nov. 27, 1754.	Christian Moseley and Elizabeth Langley.
Dec. 12, 1754.	William Kid and Hannah Duche.
Dec. 21, 1754.	John Williams and Courtney Thelaball.
Jan. 14, 1755.	Isaac Tolbutt and Elizabeth Langley.
Feb. 12, 1755.	Nathl. Tatem and Dinah Nash.
April 1, 1755.	John Williamson, Jr., and Mary Mathias, widow.
April 7, 1755.	William Alexander and Sarah Dupree.
June 4, 1755.	Francis Peart and Catherine Brown.
June 17, 1755.	Joshua Connyer and Jane Davis.
June 19, 1755.	Edward Pugh and Lucy Calvert.

June	21, 1755.	Thomas Bushnell and Max Murden.
July	7, 1755.	William Prata and Courtnay Edmunds.
Dec.	11, 1755.	Thomas Willoughby and Mary Portlock.
April	21, 1756.	Maj. John Willoughby and Sarah Abyvon.
May	3, 1756.	John Corprew and Euphan Wilson.
May	12, 1756.	Benjamin Guy and Jacamine Pead.
June	19, 1756.	Pavy Dison and Jane Ganmeony.
June	23, 1756.	Matt. Godfrey and Abigail Porter.
Sept.	7, 1756.	John Brown and Mary Hiley.
Sept.	7, 1756.	Joseph Nisbet and White Maye.

(Continued)

Vol. VI

JNUE, 1909

Part 2

# Virginia County Records

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY



EDITED BY

William Armstrong Crozier, F. R. S., F. G. S. A.

Published by  
The Genealogical Association  
211 West 101st Street  
New York City

Five Dollars a Year

Single Copies, Two Dollars





# Virginia County Records

Published Quarterly

---

## CONTENTS

Isle of Wight Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	107
Elizabeth City Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	110
Northumberland Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	112
Westmoreland Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	115
York Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	120
Lancaster Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	121
Henrico Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	125
Accomac Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	129
Loudoun Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	131
Dinwiddie Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	132
Goochland Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	133
Northampton Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	135
Halifax Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	136
Rappahannock Co., Wills	-	-	-	138
Northampton Co., Wills	-	-	-	143
Early Settlers in Virginia	-	-	-	149
Immigrants to Virginia	-	-	-	153
Surry Co., Records	-	-	-	156
Goochland Marriage Bonds	-	-	-	160
Norfolk Co., Marriage Bonds	-	-	-	164
Orange Co., Marriage Bonds	-	-	-	169
Revolutionary Soldiers	-	-	-	173



# Virginia County Records

## QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

---

---

VOL. VI.

JUNE 1909

No. 2

---

---

### INDEX TO LAND GRANTS

#### ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY

Book No. 5.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
3	John Seward .....	1665	1500
27	Maj. Nicholas Hill and Sylvester his, wife .....	1664	750
27	Anthony Matthews .....	1664	640
85	John Clarke .....	1665	400
92	Capt. John Jennings .....	1664	100
111	Paul Luke .....	1665	750
133	John Davis .....	1664	200
151	Wm. Lawer or Lewer .....	1662	350
184	Capt. Anthony Fulgham .....	1665	1600
183	Wm. Body .....	1665	3350
199	Daniel Boucher .....	1664	200
200	Col. Nathaniel Bacon .....	1663	1075
212	James Pyland .....	1662	300
228	Thomas Tooke .....	1662	178
248	Ellinor and Mary Oliver .....	1662	100
254	Lieut. Col. Robt. Pitt .....	1662	1200
273	Thomas Harris .....	1664	40
279	Thomas Blake .....	1664	240
315	Wm. Cooke, Jr. ....	1664	360
377	Peter Hull .....	1663	400

386	Edmond Palmer .....	1664	900
392	Nicholas Cobb .....	1663	202
397	John Naseworthy .....	1663	985
414	Robert Flack .....	1664	200
422	Wm. Westwary .....	1664	750
429	Anthony Fulgan .....	1664	1000
452	Nicholas Cobb .....	1664	900
460	Wm. Miles and Wm. Cooke, Sr. ....	1664	1100
462	Francis England .....	1664	2366
533	Robert Flack .....	1664	300
533	Same .....	1664	600
619	Wm. Richardson .....	1664	700
626	Doctr. Robt. Williamson .....	1666	3350
630	Christopher Wade .....	1665	300
637	Anthony Matthews .....	1666	1300
628	Capt. Joseph Bridger and Wm. Burgh..	1666	7800
639	Mrs. Ann Pitt .....	1665	150
640	Philip Huniford .....	1666	800
669	John Hardie .....	1666	1150

## Book No. 6.

5	John Walton and Elizabeth, his wife...	1666	450
24	Mrs. Elizabeth Oudelant .....	1666	1500
45	Thomas Woodward, Jr. ....	1667	1100
69	Lt. Col. John George .....	1667	360
110	Robert Flack .....	blank	2400
110	John Wakefield and John Sherer.....	1688	1050
117	John King .....	1688	1000
124	Thomas Tooke .....	1667	1228
140	Thomas Bland, Mary, his wife and to the heirs of Mary .....	1668	750
151	Lt. Col. John George .....	1667	360
181	Robt. Coleman .....	1667	634
207	Capt. Jos. Bridger .....	1668	1000
215	Capt. Anthony Fulgham .....	1688	150
216	Thomas Woodward .....	1669	100
223	George Moore .....	1669	1400

224	Wm. Oldis and Robert Ruffin .....	1669	2050
232	Robert Flack .....	1666	2400
232	Robert Flack .....	1669	450
233	Wm. Richardson and Thomas Adkinson.	1669	230
233	Thomas Adkinson .....	1669	600
249	Mrs. Elizabeth Bouchier .....	1669	200
261	Edward Brantly .....	1669	675
285	James Ennis .....	1670	200
300	Thomas Moore .....	1670	2400
300	Tho. Blake .....	1670	400
306	John Wheatley .....	1670	100
306	Richard Madison .....	1670	200
307	John Gluderidge .....	1670	200
307	John Vicars, in behalf of James Benn, orphan .....	1670	200
307	Michael Fulgham in the right of his wife.	1670	100
308	Mistris Rebecca Izard, in the behalf of her two daughters, Mary and Martha Izard .....	1670	250
309	Col. Joseph Bridger .....	1674	800
443	Edmund Palmer .....	1672	2800
466	Jno. Portis and Hen. West .....	1673	900
467	Thomas Woodward, Jr. ....	1673	1600
497	Wm. Cooke .....	1670	800
506	Majr. Mich. Hill .....	1674	670
520	Gyles Driver .....	1674	930
520	Hen. Applewhaite .....	1674	300
521	John Hardie .....	1674	1390
521	John Portis .....	1674	376
527	Thomas Woodward, Sr. ....	1674	1300
536	Wm. Oldis and Robt. Ruffin .....	1674	2050
561	Thomas Joyner .....	1675	1300
606	James Bagnall .....	1675	300
605	Edward Jones .....	1675	680
609	Anthony Fulgham .....	1676	780
641	Hodges Councill .....	1677	941
643	Henry Applewhaite .....	1678	925

644	John Williams .....	1678	925
650	Col. Joseph Bridger .....	1678	850
651	John Lawrence .....	1678	530
653	Matthew Strickland .....	1678	902
683	Lt. Col. Arth. Smith .....	1679	2275
684	Richard Jordane .....	1679	363
684	Wm. Smelly .....	1679	480
684	Richard Reynolds .....	1679	566

## ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY

## Book No. 2.

9	Wm. Wilkinson, Minister .....	1644	100
23	Wm. Cock .....	1645	100
24	John Baker .....	1645	175
27	Marke Johnson .....	1645	198
35	Thomas Watts .....	1645	132
42	John Ingrame .....	1642	150
45	Ralph Barlowe .....	1642	150
64	Richard Grigson .....	1646	400
73	Elizabeth Ambrose .....	1646	100
81	Elizabeth Claiborne .....	1647	700
114	Thomas Hopkins .....	1647	300
114	Thomas Todd .....	1647	50
128	Maj. Richard Morrison .....	1648	110
138	John Howitt, carpenter .....	1648	204
138	Ralph Hunt .....	1645	300
138	John Houlder .....	1647	50
139	Wm. up Thomas .....	1648	335
140	John Ingram .....	1647	300
140	Edward Parish .....	1648	200
142	William Parry .....	1648	90
188	Lt. Wm. Warleich .....	1649	150
274	Thomas Preston .....	1650	100
288	Saml. Thorogood .....	1650	50
363	Capt. Leonard Yeo .....	1644	350
201	Thomas Coniers .....	1649	40



# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

III

## Book No. 3.

25	Symour Thorogood .....	1653	200
188	Richard Allen .....	1653	85
393	Richard Hull .....	1655	116

## Book No. 4.

52	Wm. Parry .....	1656	100
59	Humphrey Tabb .....	1656	900
325	Robert Gray .....	1658	50
238	William up Thomas .....	1663	300
280	Richard Jones .....	1663	100A. 1R. 5P.
382	Thomas Sperry .....	1664	100
389	Richard Pinner .....	1662	500
474	Richard Todd .....	1665	600
543.	Maj. Theophilus Hone .....	1663	1000
544	Same .....	1663	50

## Book No. 6.

250	Capt. Charles Morryson .....	1669	350
251	Ann Wilson .....	1669	75 Acres
251	Wm. Morris .....	1669	50
408	Augustin Moore .....	1672	225
408	Thomas Tabb .....	1672	300
462	Rich. Jones .....	1673	240
611	Cap. Anthony Armestead .....	1676	928
614	Augustin Moore .....	1676	235

## Book No. 7.

82	Henry Presson .....	1681	100
102	Richard Hurstly .....	1681	94
129	Anthony Armstead .....	1682	50
129	John Tilley .....	1682	50
129	John Symons .....	1682	50
217	Tho. Allamby .....	1682	184
229	Baldwin Sheppard .....	1682	360
396	Quintillian Gothrick .....	1684	200
435	Pasco Dunn .....	1685	146
712	Coleman Brough .....	1689	50

## Book No. 8.

15	Richard Shewell .....	1689	115
33	Same .....	1690	115
214	John Lear and Rebecca his wife .....	1691	180
228	Xpher Copeland .....	1692	220
229	Jacob Walker and George Walker the younger .....	1692	125
229	Henry Copeland .....	1692	220
404	Capt. Anthony Armistead .....	1695	150
406	Walter Bayley .....	1695	106
106	John Archer .....	1695	375

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

## Book No. 3.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
62	William Hardidge .....	1653	1000
63	Nicholas Meriwether .....	1653	600
63	Thomas Ssoggin .....	1653	500
64	Colo. John Mottrom .....	1653	1000
64	Peter Knight .....	1653	1000
70	John Hillier .....	1653	920
71	John Hillier .....	1653	100
72	George Watts .....	1653	300
79	James Macgregory and Hugh Fouch...	1653	450
80	Gervarse Dodson .....	1653	1300
85	Martin Coale .....	1653	400
87	Wm. Thomas .....	1653	400
91	John Shepperd .....	1652	1000
92	Lawrence Dameron .....	—	340
92	John Gresham .....	1652	520
96	Thomas Darrow .....	1652	100
99	John Chambers .....	1652	150
100	John Mottrom .....	1652	250
112	Thomas Wilsford .....	1652	50
124	John Howett .....	1652	650

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

113

126	John Wareham .....	1652	150
131	Edward Coles .....	1652	500
132	George Foster .....	1652	1200
133	Nicho. Morris .....	1652	182
134	John Earle .....	1652	200
134	Mrs. Mary Brent .....	1652	1644
134	Ralph Harsley .....	1652	495
139	Nicholas Sebrell .....	1652	100
147	Richard Nelmes .....	1652	400
169	Andrew Munrow .....	1652	440
171	Col. Thomas Pettus .....	1652	1000
184	Mrs. Jane Harmer .....	1652	2000
192	Cap. Giles Brent .....	1653	300
214	Samuel Taylor .....	1653	1050
218	Richard Budd .....	1653	400
218	Same .....	1653	150
219	Thomas Read .....	1653	300
220	Christopher Boyce .....	1653	602
234	Abraham Moon .....	1653	500
236	Thomas Hawkins .....	1653	2500
253	Robert Bradshaw .....	1653	345
266	Thomas Coniers .....	1653	550
267	John Hull .....	1653	500
272	Col. Wm. Claybourne .....	1653	750
277	John Rogers .....	1653	250
278	Matthw. Rhodum .....	1653	350
277	John Rogers .....	1653	50
278	Martin Coale .....	1653	300
279	Thomas Salisbury .....	1653	1100
288	Nich. Jernew .....	—	200
290	Peter Knight .....	1653	1200
299	Thos. Humphreys .....	1653	600
311	Roger Walters .....	1653	1000
320	Peter Ashton .....	1653	400
325	Peter Ransom .....	1653	950
329	John Williams .....	1655	550
344	Francis Clay .....	1655	400

345	Wm. Little .....	1655	100
346	Gervace Dodson .....	1655	1000
347	Wm. Nutt .....	1655	683
347	George Coltclough .....	1655	300
348	Thomas Broughton of Yeocomoco.....	1655	100
348	John Motley of Wicomoco, Carpenter..	1655	600
350	John Johnson .....	1655	85
368	Nicholas Morris .....	1654	512
377	John Johnson .....	1655	227
378	Wm. Walker .....	1655	839
379	Richard Holder .....	1655	600
390	Hugh Lee .....	1656	388
390	Robert Horsley .....	1655	300
382	Wm. Walker .....	1655	839

## Book No. 4.

3	John Hulet .....	1655	300
3	John Palmer .....	1655	300
17	Thomas Gerrard .....	1655	300
17	Thomas Hale .....	1655	79
20	Wm. Thomas of Yeocomo .....	1655	200
20	John Earle .....	1655	100
44	Richard Dennis .....	1656	400
49	John Mottrone .....	1655	300
56	Isaac Faxcraft .....	1656	2000
57	Lawrence Dameron .....	1656	342
58	George Mason .....	1656	900
58	Henry Smith, Jr. ....	1656	200
60	John Kent .....	1656	666
61	Capt. John Rogers .....	1656	300
61	Thomas Reade .....	1659	1000
62	Richard Holden .....	1656	100
62	Charles Ashton and Thomas Adams....	1656	300
78	Peter Ranson .....	1656	950
83	Thomas Salsbury .....	1656	650
97	Richard Gible .....	1656	800
110	John Chandler .....	1656	1500

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

115

111	John Chandler .....	1656	350
111	Richard Rice .....	1656	400
120	Robert Wilson .....	1656	400
121	Thomas Coniers .....	1657	550
122	Wm. Reynolds .....	1657	650
122	Peter Knight .....	1657	500
123	Col. Richard Lee .....	1657	600
124	Miles Dixon .....	1656	500
124	Capt. Hugh Wilson .....	1656	500
138	Peter Knight .....	1657	1500
139	Same .....	1657	1200
151	Richard Spam .....	1657	350
154	David Kiffin .....	1657	650
160	John Hany .....	1657	200
161	John Hany .....	1657	600
187	Edmund Ayres .....	1657	500
193	Richard Flint .....	1657	150
195	Wm. Bacon .....	1657	250
199	Richard Holding .....	1657	525
204	Capt. John Rogers .....	1657	200
206	Peter Ashton .....	1657	550

## WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

### Book No. 5.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
41	Robt. Alexander, John Alexander, Jr., and Christopher Alexander .....	1664	1460
41	George Weading .....	1664	212
42	Thomas Pope .....	1664	2454
49	John Washington .....	1664	300
45	Alexander Benum .....	1664	257
49	Maj. John Washington and Thomas Pope .....	1661	50
52	Ann Pope, alias Washington .....	1661	700
53	William Court and Robert Hutcheson...	1662	660

54	John Washington and Thomas Pope...	1661	1200
55	Dorothy Brooks alias Butler .....	1664	650
120	Robert Selfe .....	1665	300
129	Richard Griffin .....	1664	57
141	Vincent Coe .....	1665	400
142	John Rosier .....	1662	1450
148	William Tilt .....	1662	400
149	Giles Brent .....	1662	1000
151	Mary Pate .....	1662	300
153	Thomas Hunphries and Thomas Tupper	1662	547
154	Vincent Young .....	1662	200
154	James Harris .....	1662	60
158	John and Thomas Buckocks .....	1662	350
160	William Brown, Danl. White and Wm. Baltrop .....	1662	745
169	Wm. and John Heaberd .....	1662	350
171	Richard Heaberd .....	1662	480
171	Henry Brookes .....	1662	1020
173	Sarah, Margaret, Judith and Elizabeth Jones .....	1662	100
173	William Green .....	1662	250
174	John Drayton .....	1662	2000
214	Christopher Booze .....	1662	300
215	Wm. Heaberd and Wm. Horton.....	1663	1600
220	John Butler .....	1663	350
224	Francis Gray .....	1663	374
224	Capt. John Ashton .....	1663	783
224	Same .....	1663	543
225	John Frissell .....	1663	104
227	Christopher Butler .....	1663	150
227	John Lord and Wm. Horton.....	1663	2500
228	John Butler .....	1663	160
239	Lt. Col. Giles Brent .....	1662	1518
239	Daniel Wild, and Francis Kirkman....	1663	2000
240	Margaret Brent .....	1662	700
244	Daniel White .....	1661	69
250	William Freeke .....	1662	600

260	Gerard Fowke .....	1662	3650
261	Col. Valentine Payton .....	1662	650
263	Andrew Pettigrew .....	1662	5200
265	John Matron .....	1662	3609
275	Richard Sturman .....	1664	2000
276	Henry Vincent .....	1664	400
290	Henry Payton .....	1664	1000
296	Samuel Hayward .....	1662	200
299	Robert Vaully .....	1662	6000
312	Isaac Watson and Samuel Mottershead.	1663	400
327	Thomas Wilsford .....	1662	50
353	Charles Wood .....	1663	268
373	James Pope .....	1662	1000
393	Thomas Dios .....	1664	500
394	Same .....	1664	1200
415	Thomas Phillpot .....	1664	500
421	William Horton .....	1663	600
440	John Bruerton .....	1664	1456
441	William Hardick .....	1664	1000
484	Wilkes Maunder .....	1665	1000
494	Col. Peter Ashton .....	1665	500
495	Edward Rogers .....	1665	600
498	Nicholas Jarnew .....	1665	178
499	Samuel Bonam .....	1665	99
521	Raleigh Traverse .....	1665	3659
523	James Harris .....	1665	60
525	Stephen Warman .....	1663	750
530	John Lord .....	1662	1200
531	Christopher Butler .....	1662	123¾
532	Wm. Horton .....	1665	100
545	John Lord .....	1664	100
578	John Whetstone .....	1665	250
578	Ralph and Thomas Blag .....	1665	209
579	Wm. Overett and George Browne.....	1665	400
579	Randolph Kirke .....	1665	1000
580	Wm. Basely and Ed. Haelly .....	1665	1000



580	James Green, Francis Lewis and Wm. Baldrop .....	1665	1050
581	Richard Stereman .....	1665	2000
582	Wm. Overett .....	1665	590
583	Wm. Pearce .....	1665	1810
590	Robt. Alexander and George Weeding..	1665	800
632	Thomas Greg .....	1662	450
645	Daniel Hutt .....	1666	875
645	Andrew Read .....	1666	400
646	Same .....	1666	400
652	Capt. Giles Brent .....	1666	1000
654	Robert Middleton .....	1665	700

## Book No. 6.

1	(Blank) .....	1666	60
2	Richard Heaberd .....	1666	1500
11	Robert Middleton .....	1666	1120
12	Francis Clay .....	1666	1480
15	Richard Sturman .....	1666	1004
16	John Beard .....	1666	250
49	Maj. Wm. Perrie .....	1666	4310
50	Wm. Loyd and John Biddle .....	1667	4750
55	John Whetstone, Thomas Dyar, and Patrick Spenson .....	1667	1050
56	John Whetstone .....	1667	2430
68	Vincent Coy .....	1667	665
75	Capt. John Lord .....	1667	1667
76	John Lord and Wm. Horton .....	1667	1544
76	Wm. Smith .....	1667	590
107	Ann Brett .....	1667	300
125	Henry Cossum .....	1668	450
152	James Hawley .....	1666	700
176	Thomas Beale and Randolph Kirke....	1668	1500
156	Thomas Phillpot .....	1668	307
179	John Withers .....	1668	320
179	Gerard Fowke, Wm. Horton, Richard Granger and Thomas Grigg .....	1661	2000

180	Wm. Webb .....	1668	400
187	Col. Nicholas Spencer .....	1668	1200
197	John Lee .....	1668	3100
227	Maj. Wm. Pierce .....	1669	3110
235	Richard Searles .....	1669	345
236	Same .....	1669	278
236	Thomas Yowell .....	1669	780
236	John Piper .....	1669	400
237	Peter Dunken .....	1669	140
237	Wm. Spence .....	1669	180
243	Wm. Browne and Wm. Baltrop .....	1669	744
264	Richard Coleman .....	1665	380
276	John Foxhall .....	1669	314
283	Philip Browne .....	1669	200
283	John Willis .....	1669	261
293	Mrs. Ann Barnet .....	1654	1000
296	John Butler .....	1670	597
307	Robert Nurse .....	1670	189
319	Nicholas Spencer .....	1670	900
322	John Boocock .....	1670	500
324	Robert Lovell .....	1670	500
325	John Berriman, Wm. Horton and John Palmer .....	1670	1227
327	Thomas Ludwell .....	1670	1432
328	Wm. Craddock .....	1670	560
330	Col. Nicholas Spencer .....	1670	3250
629	Elias Webb .....	1677	140
631	Originall Browne .....	1678	200
665	Malachi Peal .....	1678	843
671	John Quigley .....	1678	80
681	Adam Woffendall .....	1679	783
691	Daniel White .....	1679	600
691	George Weedon and Daniel White.....	1679	483

## YORK COUNTY.

## Book No. 5.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
1	Thomas Pinckman .....	1662	125
139	Gozen Delonie (alien) .....	1664	50
139	Thomas Iles .....	1664	225
168	Wm. Gantlett .....	1662	920
174	Robert Wesks .....	1662	50
203	John Horsington .....	1662	350
213	Lieut. Col. Wm. Barber .....	1662	596
215	Gabriel Jones .....	1664	300
256	Robt. Harrison .....	1662	389
295	Rebecca Jackson .....	1662	400
297	Thomas Flaunders .....	1663	50
309	Thomas Williams .....	1663	440
338	Capt. Wm. Hay .....	1663	1695
351	Edward Waad .....	1663	150
367	John Taylor .....	1663	50
381	Alexander Walker and Rice Jones.....	1662	94
387	Nicholas Sabrell .....	1663	200
418	Peter Plouvier .....	1663	196
424	Richard Page .....	1664	100
430	Peter Starley .....	1664	377
442	Richard Vardie .....	1664	850
529	Edward Wyatt .....	1663	850
534	Owen Morris .....	1664	130
535	Adam Miles .....	1663	300
536	Henry White .....	1663	100
541	Wm. Grimes .....	1663	100
541	John Lyman .....	1663	50
666	John Overstreet .....	1667	37A. 77chs.

## Book No. 6.

6	Colo. Nathaniel Bacon .....	1666	25
6	Eliza. Meige .....	1666	50
31	Josias Modey .....	1667	300

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

121

38	Francis Hammond .....	1667	2000
43	Henrick Forsan Van Deavorack, Sr.....	1666	214
123	Daniel Wild .....	1662	1484
209	John Overstreet ....	1667      37A. 77 ch. 69 Dec. parts	
238	John Clarke .....	1669	600
250	Thomas Roberts .....	1669	300
288	Edmond Chisman, Jr. or Sen....	1670      202A. 60chs.	
443	Morris Price .....	1672	100
498	Robert Drapier .....	1673	50
507	Daniel Wylde .....	1674	100
653	Hen. Hayward .....	1678	216
655	Robt. Everett .....	—	147
670	Wm. Major .....	1678	130
670	Thomas Harwood .....	1678	206
670	Edward Mosse .....	1678	115
670	Thomas Chesman .....	1678	175
671	Same .....	1678	420

## LANCASTER COUNTY.

### Book No. 4.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
16	John Bebey .....	1655	300
20	Cuthbert Potter .....	1655	1200
21	John Lawson .....	1655	500
22	Hugh Kinsey .....	1655	100
42	Bertram Obert .....	1656	773
46	Dennis Conniers .....	1656	1178
63	Wm. Thacker .....	1656	400
64	Enoch Hawker and Anthony Doney....	1656	1000
66	Miles Dixon .....	1656	1000
69	Henry Chickley, Kt. ....	1656	800
99	Charles Grimes .....	1656	1000
99	Same, Clerk .....	1656	600
100	John Page .....	1656	2700
107	John Sharpe .....	1655	300

109	Henry Berry .....	1656	140
119	Gervace Dodson .....	1656	600
120	Edwin Conaway and Gervace Dodson..	1656	1000
121	John Burton .....	1656	900
128	Robt. Thomas and Wm. Moss, Brothers.	1656	800
136	Wm. Dudley .....	1657	2000
137	George Vezie and Nathaniel Browne...	1657	250
143	Nicholas Heale .....	1657	500
152	Dominick Farriatt .....	1657	1600
164	Wm. Clapham .....	1657	500
165	John Edwards .....	1657	700
168	Same, Surgeon .....	1657	700
169	Vincent Stanford .....	1657	300
185	Chas. Grimes .....	1657	1000
185	Same, Clerk .....	1657	960
186	Same .....	1657	600
186	Same .....	1657	600
187	Chas. King .....	1657	40
193	Wm. Short .....	1657	400
195	Richard White .....	1657	500
201	John Robinson .....	1657	360
203	Thomas Pattison .....	1657	200
203	Same .....	1657	400
212	Henry Corbyn .....	1658	800
207	George Thompson .....	1657	400
216	Edwin Connaway and Hannah Mount- ney .....	1657	1650
218	Wm. Drew .....	1657	500
223	Thomas Powell .....	1658	700
251	Robert Chewning .....	1657	200
255	Edwin Connaway .....	—	2500
257	Vincent Stanford .....	1657	300
276	Cuthbert Potter .....	1658	600
278	Richard Lewis .....	1658	500
278	Robert Young .....	1657	200
281	John Curtis .....	1657	1200
296	John Nicholls .....	1657	900

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

123

297	John Nicholls .....	1657	900
300	Vincent Stanford .....	1657	1000
299	John Edwards .....	1657	118
314	Thomas Willis and John Middleton.....	1658	600
317	Wm. Butcher .....	1658	300
318	John Wortham .....	1658	400
329	Robt. Woolestone .....	1658	128
333	John Cossens and Thomas Steed.....	1658	600
343	John Woodington .....	1658	27
348	John Gore .....	1658	150
348	Robert Middleton .....	1658	250
349	Richard Lewis .....	1658	500
349	Same .....	1658	500
349	Same .....	1658	200
350	Peter Montague .....	1658	200
353	Col. Augustus Warner .....	1658	3000
350	Col. Wm. Bernard .....	1657	800
379	Cuthbert Potter .....	1659	5380
382	Col. Robt. Smith .....	1661	1299
404	John Harris .....	1661	500
405	Abya Bonyson .....	1661	1300
411	John Bebey .....	1661	700
419	Samuel Parry .....	1661	1250
420	David Thomas and Richd. Macubins....	1662	100
421	Wm. Thatcher and Thomas Chetwood..	1662	800
422	Thomas Chetwood .....	1662	300
422	John Ashly .....	1662	240
425	John Simpson .....	1662	600
426	Richard Davis .....	1662	420
427	George Whale .....	1662	1400
428	John Cox .....	1662	1150
438	Richd. Parrott .....	1662	800
442	John Newman .....	1662	400
473	John Appleton .....	1661	1000
480	Wm. Blaze .....	1662	250
481	Same .....	1663	350
482	David Fox .....	1663	510

483	Nich. and Maurice Cock .....	1663	600
484	Matthew Kemp and Peter Jennings ....	1663	1000
509	Col. John Carter .....	1661	450
564	Richard Lewis .....	1662	190
596	Thomas Paine .....	1662	600
597	Edward Sanders .....	1662	2900
609	Edward Boswell .....	1663	200
616	Thomas Kidd .....	1664	194
626	John Appleton .....	1664	400
627	Robert Jones .....	1664	400
627	Wm. Thatcher and Wm. Hutcheson....	1662	500
628	Hugh Brent and Toby Horton .....	1664	200
629	John Wells .....	1662	200
629	Wm. Cooke, John Potter, Edward King and Saml. Gough .....	1663	450
630	John Chinn .....	1664	100
631	Wm. Thomas, Sr. ....	1664	150
630	Wm. Thomas, Sr. ....	1664	100
631	John Rayney .....	1662	271
631	John Cable .....	1664	250
632	Thomas Harris .....	1662	600
633	Richard Hawker or Hacker .....	1663	200
633	Hugh Brent .....	1662	200
634	Charles Hill .....	1663	590
634	John Taylour .....	1662	100
635	Same .....	1662	400
635	Same .....	1662	450
635	Wm. Ironmonger .....	1663	700
636	John Appleton .....	1661	1000
636	Tobias Horton .....	1662	1200
637	Wm. Michael .....	1663	50
637	Jos. Smith and Humphrey Jones .....	1663	300
638	Eppy Bonnyson .....	1664	400
638	Oliver Segar and Francis Brown.....	1662	200
639	Daniel Welch .....	1663	600
640	John Beauford and Francis Braughton..	1663	300

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

125

641	John Simpson .....	1662	600
642	John Appleton .....	1664	1000
643	George Vesey and Nathaniel Browne...	1663	300

## HENRICO COUNTY.

### Book No. 6.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
5	Wm. Baugh .....	1668	577
52	Thomas Taylor .....	1667	631
52	Solomon Knibb .....	1667	710
53	Francis Perce and Wm. Perce .....	1667	100
84	Robert Bowman, Jr. ....	1667	215
135	George Worsnam .....	1668	399
170	George Browning .....	1668	189
188	Maj. Wm. Ferrer and Lt. Col. Thos. Ligon .....	1668	300
189	John Browne .....	1668	110
211	John Beachampe .....	1668	82
211	Godfrey Ragsdale .....	1668	450
216	Thomas Webster .....	1669	115
231	Gilbert Elam .....	1671 867A. 3R.	24p.
224	Henry Randolph .....	1666	961
233	Rowland Place .....	1669	1228
241	Francis Redford .....	1659	250
260	Robert Bullington .....	1669	100
260	George Archer .....	1671	784
272	Thomas Stegg .....	1669	2773
279	Richard Parker .....	1669	350
287	Robert Woodson .....	1670	1192
387	Henry Randolph .....	1671	1254
387	Bartholomew Chandler .....	1671	1238
388	Essex Bevill and Anne, his wife.....	1671	600
399	Robert Bowman, Jr. ....	1671	557
409	Francis Radford .....	1671	629
425	Col. Thomas Liggon .....	1672 1468A. 1R.	28p.



426	John Davis .....	1672	500
427	John Baugh .....	1672	200
427	Parish of Henrico .....	1672 198A. 3R. 16P.	
437	Col. Thomas Stegg .....	1669 2773A. 32P.	
454	Edward Mathews .....	1673	1536
454	James Adkin and Richard Womack....	1673	335
480	Francis Epes .....	1673	927
445	Richard Perrin .....	1672	740
446	John Stuard .....	1672	600
447	Richard Womack .....	1672	450
447	Thomas Ligon, senior .....	1672	340
414	Charles Fetherston .....	1672	700
451	Francis Radford .....	1673 93A. 2R. 8po.	
420	Thos. Wells .....	1672 560A. 2R. 24po.	
483	Thos. Webster .....	1673 754A. 1R. 3po.	
484	Timothy Allen .....	1673 681A. 3R. 24po.	
487	George Archer .....	1673 1395A. 3R. 2po.	
485	John Fowler .....	1673	398
486	Capt. Wm. Bird .....	1673	1280
495	Henry Trent .....	1673	200
495	Henry Shereman .....	1673	228
496	Abel Gower .....	1673 501A. 1R. 24po.	
496	Maj. Wm. Harris .....	1671 1202A. 2R. 4po.	
497	John Rogers and John Lewis .....	1673	400
509	Thomas Batts .....	1674 1862A. 1R. 32po.	
529	Wm. Hatcher .....	1674	227
530	Nicholas Perkins .....	1674 537A. 3R. 20po.	
530	Henry Lowne .....	1674	516
534	Wm. Randolph .....	1674 591A. 2R. 20po.	
534	Eusebius King .....	1674 507A. 2R. 8po.	
564	Thomas Cock .....	1675 3087A. 3R. 24po.	
568	Robert Huson .....	1675	200
570	Edward Hatcher .....	1675	1300
570	Robert Huson .....	1675	126
604	Capt. Wm. Bird .....	1675	7351
632	John Wattson .....	1677 478A. 3R. 1po.	
632	Thomas Wells .....	1677 296A. 3R. 19po.	

642	Robert Bullington .....	1678	244A. 1R. 4po.
653	Rebecca Gyles .....	1678	162A. 2R.
663	John Greenbaugh .....	1678	446
687	Benjamin Hatcher and John Milner....		
		1679	350A. 2R. 14po.

## Book No. 7.

11	Francis Warren .....	1679	647
12	Henry Wyatt .....	1679	900
12	John Pleasants and John Halddellsey.		
		1679	548A. 20po.
17	Hen. Watkinson .....	1679	170
24	Wm. Randolph, Fra: Epps, Jos. Royall..	1680	580
44	Thomas Burton .....	1680	350
75	George Browning .....	1681	37A. 2R. 8po.
84	Lyonell Morris .....	1681	860A. 20po.
86	Mrs. Francis Izard .....	1681	1036A. 5po.
86	Henry Turner .....	1681	712A. 1R. 24po.
102	Robert Woodson, John Woodson, Thom- as East, Robert Clarke and Wm. Porter .....	1681	531A. 1R. 4po.
108	Wm. Giles .....	1681	100
127	Col. Wm. Bird .....	1682	4250
200	Wm. Pucket and Thomas Pucket.....	1682	757
226	Eusebius King .....	1682	731
250	Jos. Tanner and Richard Wamocke		
		1683	260A. 1R. 20po.
278	Evan Baker, als. Belange, and Robert Mann .....	1683	89A. OR. 8po.
318	James Baugh .....	1683	119A. 1R. 30po.
356	Evan Bellange .....	1684	83A. 1R. 32po.
362	Wm. Byrd .....	1684	300
387	John Piggot .....	1684	374
389	Wm. Greenfield .....	1684	119
433	Wm. Porter, Sr. ....	1685	315
435	Wm. Porter, Jr. Nicholas Amoss and Richard Ferres .....	1685	459

450	John Stewart, Sr. ....	1685	670
454	Thomas Osborne ....	1685	85
454	Lemon Childres ....	1685	406
455	Wm. Clarke ....	1685	124
489	Thomas Branch, Sr. ....	1685	760
508	Samuel Bridgewater ....	1686	333
508	Abel Gower and Ed. Statton ....	1686	487
534	Francis Cater ....	1686	622
547	Wm. Byrd ....	1687	5075
548	Same ....	1687	956
459	Same ....	1687	1820
551	Samuel Newman ....	1687	559
667	Abraham Bayly ....	1688	142
668	Thomas Cock, Sr. ....	1688	1650
713	Daniel Johnson ....	1689	391
716	Thomas Cardwell ....	1689	550
691	Alexander Mackenny ....	1688 296A. 3R. 19p0.	
556	Thomas Cock, Jr. ....	1687	671
557	Thomas Cock ....	1687 296A. 3R. 19p0.	
560	John Bayley ....	1687	736
560	Samuel Bridgewater ....	1687	404
561	Richard Bland ....	1687	1254
562	Gilly Groomeren ....	1687	539
569	Henry Pruett and John Fiels ....	1687	440
570	Michael Turpin ....	1687	215
590	Francis Redford ....	1687	775
596	John Everett ....	1687 162A. 2R.	
562	James Lyle ....	1687	156
601	Robert Woodson, Richard Ferres, Giles Carter, Wm. Ferris and Roger Cum- mins ....	1687	1780
602	Robt. Woodson, Sr., John Woodson, Sr., Wm. Lewis and Thomas Charles.....	1687	470
605	Joshua Stapp ....	1687	277
610	Peter Field ....	1687	483
611	Samuel Fowler ....	1687	750
633	Thomas Taylor, of Harahadoa ....	1687	1053

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

129

636	Robert Thompson .....	1688	390
637	Henry Pewe .....	1688	411
638	John Woodson, Sr. ....	1688	1850
655	Wm. Dodson and James Frankling.....	1688	360
666	Thomas Peren .....	1688	140
666	Nicholas Marsh .....	1688	528

## ACCOMAC COUNTY.

### Book No. 5.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
220	Elias Hartree .....	1663	600
221	Thos. Crily .....	1663	600
221	Richard Hill .....	1663	1000
222	Alex. Massy .....	1663	400
222	Laurence Robinson .....	1663	500
222	Wm. Gowers .....	1663	600
223	John Lewis .....	1663	1000
223	John Renny .....	1663	400
362	Arthur Upshott .....	1664	2000
366	Richard Hill .....	1663	200
410	Mary Lewis .....	1664	400
411	John Savage .....	1664	350
413	Richd. Hill, Jr. ....	1664	650
418	Gilbert Henderson .....	1664	500
421	Col. Wm. Waters .....	1664	1350
460	Richd. Bundock .....	1664	1400
522	Col. Edmund Scarborough .....	1664	1000
522	Littleton Scarborough .....	1664	1000
592	John Williams .....	1666	100
592	Major John Tilney .....	1666	100
599	Thomas Rideing .....	1666	1000
599	Tobias Selvey .....	1666	600
600	Barth. Meares .....	1666	300
600	John Smith .....	1666	300
601	Mr. John Fawcett .....	1666	937

601	Wm. Chase .....	1666	650
602	John Michael .....	1666	500
602	Robt. Houstone .....	1666	500
602	Richd. Robinson .....	1666	150
603	Nicholas Layter .....	1666	200
603	James Taylor .....	1666	200
603	William Aylworth .....	1666	400
604	John Williams .....	1666	500
604	Thomas Davis .....	1666	400
604	John Prettiman .....	1666	200
605	Jas. Henderson .....	1666	400
605	Robt. Richardson .....	1666	500
606	Dorman Sullivant .....	1666	450
606	Timothy Coe .....	1666	1000
606	John Wallop alias Wadlow .....	1666	1700
609	Charles Ratcliff .....	1666	500
609	John Williams .....	1666	500
610	Robt. Johnson .....	1666	600
610	Jno. Wallop alias Wadlow .....	1666	300
610	John Davis .....	1666	700
611	David Williamson .....	1666	6000
612	Eliz. Sarah and Margt. Dye, children of John Dye, decd. ....	1666	600
613	Laurence Robinson .....	1666	1200
613	Saml. Taylor .....	1666	950
614	Henry Smith .....	1666	1700

## LOUDOUN COUNTY.

## Book No. I.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
18	Joshua Dunkin .....	1757	72
53	Alex. and Mary Coleclough .....	1760	325
60	Benj. Sebastian .....	1761	350
61	John Hough .....	1761	265
62	Same .....	1761	250
63	George Gregg .....	1761	55
64	John Moss, Jr. ....	1761	232
66	Jonathan Palmer .....	1761	100
67	Dan'l Jones .....	1761	410
68	Robert Adams .....	1761	70
77	Jonas Potts, blacksmith .....	1761	521
84	John Little .....	1762	408
86	Wm. Jones .....	1762	136
96	John Ethell .....	1763	120
97	Thos. Dent .....	1763	223
98	John Hough .....	1763	200
99	Anthony Russell .....	1763	180
103	Wm. Robinson .....	1763	223
107	Joseph Hough .....	1764	125
109	Henry Rector .....	1764	237
110	Wm. Lane .....	1764	202
111	Chas. Lewis .....	1764	341
112	John Piles .....	1764	30
113	Same .....	1764	308
120	Jas. Hamilton and Aeneas Campbell....	1764	80
121	Jas Hamilton .....	1764	41
122	Wm. Saunders, Jr. ....	1764	180
127	Stephen Roszel .....	1765	253
130	Lee Massey .....	1765	10
131	Craven Peyton .....	1765	51
132	Joseph West .....	1765	80
133	Edwd. Snicker .....	1765	352

135	Wm. Barr .....	1765	265
139	John Hough .....	1765	2248
140	John Hague .....	1765	34½
141	Saml. Mead .....	1765	195
142	Eneas Campbell .....	1765	107
146	Eliz. Hough .....	1766	405
152	Wm. West .....	1766	230

## DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

## Book No. 31.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
171	Wm. Poythress .....	1752	53½
250	Robt. Whitehall .....	1752	228
332	Wm. Raines .....	1753	336
588	Chas. Butterworth .....	1755	37½
589	John Hardaway .....	1755	170
620	Wm. Cryer .....	1755	400
622	Joseph Tucker and Stephen Evans.....	1755	430
630	Robert Walker .....	1755	90
631	John Ellington .....	1755	48
639	Wm. Pritchard .....	1755	62
640	Geo. White .....	1755	49
713	Richd. Taylor .....	1755	400

## Book No. 32.

7	Thos. Dickinson .....	1752	250
48	Geo. Burras .....	1753	3½
60	John Jones .....	1753	1494
225	Matt. Coleman .....	1753	200
378	Thos. Eggleston .....	1754	884
422	Chas. Williams .....	1754	604
429	Wm. Clayton .....	1754	200
578	Robt. Jones .....	1755	47
579	John Jennings .....	1755	90
582	John Jones .....	1755	82

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

133

595	Stephen Evans .....	1755	59
598	David Smith .....	1755	51
614	Isham Eppes .....	1755	200
668	Abraham Wells .....	1756	200
687	David Walker .....	1756	28
696	Ussery Hitchcock .....	1756	504
117	John Ferguson .....	1753	580
535	Thos. Williams .....	1755	564

## Book No. 33.

230	Wm. Cryer .....	1756	73
244	Roger Reece, Jr. ....	1756	400
351	Geo. White .....	1757	304
358	Chas. Pistol .....	1757	179
477	Wm. Butler .....	1758	43

# GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

## Book No. 13.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
317	Edward Scott .....	1728	250
324	Amos Lad .....	1728	400
325	Same .....	1728	400
325	Edward Scott, John Scott and Stephen Hughes .....	1728	4000
330	Jas. Holman .....	1728	400
330	Same .....	1728	400
340	Patrick Mullin .....	1728	350
374	Richard Wade .....	1728	400
379	Charles Massie .....	1729	400
381	John Macon .....	1729	400
385	Barth. Stovall and Thos. Walker.....	1729	400
386	Nicholas Cox .....	1729	400
387	Marmaduke Hicks and Wm. Moss ....	1729	400
387	Ashford Hughes and Daniel Price ....	1729	400
393	Daniel Stoner .....	1729	3800



396	Ebenezer Adams .....	1729	400
396	Same .....	1729	400
396	Same .....	1729	400
397	Same .....	1729	400
397	Same .....	1729	250
397	Same .....	1729	350
398	Same .....	1729	185
398	Same .....	1729	400
398	Thos. Randolph .....	1729	800
406	Jas. Nevil .....	1729	400
407	Howell Burton .....	1729	400
407	Geo. Payne .....	1729	400
407	John Martin .....	1729	400
407	James Nevil .....	1729	400
408	Ashford Hughes and Joseph Thomas...	1729	400
409	Same .....	1729	400
410	Anthony Morgan .....	1729	50
420	Dan'l. Wilmore .....	1729	400
423	Henry Cary .....	1729	3942
424.	Geo. Nicholas .....	1729	2600
427	James Holman .....	1730	100
433	Josiah Woodson and Stephen Woodson..	1729	110
435	Tobias Lafeet and Nicholas Sulie .....	1728	400
443	Chas. Christian .....	1728	400
444	John Sailes .....	1730	400
446	Henry Anderson .....	1730	1500
452	Arthur Moseley, Jr. ....	1730	1200
463	John Owen .....	1730	400
464	Philip Thomas .....	1730	400
464	Stephen Chastain .....	1730	400
465	Same .....	1730	400
465	Geo. Hudspith .....	1730	400
478	John Carter, Esq. ....	1730	9350
479	Edward Scot .....	1730	400
481	John Syme .....	1730	3400
482	Ralph Hudspith .....	1730	400
482	Francis Epes .....	1730	2400
485	Same .....	1730	6500

## NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

## Book No. 1.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
823	John Holloway .....	1642	1300
851	John Harlowe .....	1642	200
852	Christopher Kirke .....	1642	400
854	James Pereene .....	1642	400
909	Pharoe Young .....	1643	100
935	Philip Taylor .....	1643	1000
847	John Foster .....	1643	300
947	John Major .....	1640	200
948	John Wilkins .....	1640	600
948	Wm. Berryman .....	1640	800
948	John Major .....	1643	400

## Book No. 2.

16	Eliz. Harmer, dau. and sole heir of Charles Harmer .....	1644	1200
17	Edwin Conaway (clerk) .....	1644	500
29	Wm. Jones .....	1645	450
30	John Severne .....	1645	500
44	Peter Walker .....	—	150
67	John Brown .....	1646	200
68	Wm. Shrimpton, one of the exrs. of Dame Eliz. Dale, decd., the relict and sole exr. of Sir Thomas Dale.....	1645	1000
68	Sir Thos. Dale's bill of adventure.....	1610	—
69	Thomas Johnson .....	1646	600
69	John Rosyer .....	1646	200
76	Thomas Johnson .....	1647	1000
75	John Brown .....	1646	100
75	Michael Williams .....	1646	250
77	James Bruse .....	1645	500
77	Roger Johns .....	1645	250
77	Richard Jacob .....	1645	300

91	Eliz. and Rachael Robbins, orphans of Edward Robbins, decd. ....	1646	350
109	Wm. Whittington .....	1647	450
109	Stephen Hawsey and Nicho. Waddelow.	1646	100
110	Edmond Scarbrough .....	1646	100
110	Nicholas Granger .....	1647	350
110	John Little .....	1647	100
112	Jonathan Gills .....	1647	450
113	Francis Martin .....	1645	300
115	John Ellis, Jas. Jones and John Taylor.	1648	500
118	Henry Pedenden .....	1646	550
119	Thomas Savage .....	1646	500
131	Wm. Many .....	1647	150
134	John Robbins .....	1645	100
134	Chas. Scarbrough .....	1647	550
135	John ————— .....	—	450
159	John Baldwin .....	1648	300
167	Wm. Shrimpton, one of the exrs. of Dame Eliz. Dale .....	1649	2000
177	John Walthams .....	1649	450
177	Nicholas Waddelow .....	1649	300
178	Same .....	1649	400
178	Edmond Scarburgh, Jr. ....	1649	2000
179	Richard Vaughan .....	1649	300
179	Richard Bayly .....	1649	700

## HALIFAX COUNTY.

## Book No. 31.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
426	Wm. Finney .....	1753	4485
436	Thos. Estes .....	1754	394
439	John Roberts .....	1754	4200
442	Edmond Pendleton and Edmond Taylor.	1754	4750
475	Redmon Follin .....	1754	1080
476	James Wood and John Tilpot .....	1754	600

480	James Machan .....	1754	270
481	Same .....	1754	240
532	David Hailey .....	1755	137
603	Wm. Irby, Jr. ....	1755	165
604	Edward Owen .....	1755	240
635	David Hailey .....	1755	30
637	Same .....	1755	40
637	Joseph Minor .....	1755	46
711	Robert Hodges .....	1755	388

## Book No. 32.

80	James Hunt .....	1753	370
95	Chas. Barrett and John Lewis .....	1753	1800
120	John Martin .....	1753	1616
238	Thos. Harbour .....	1753	354
242	Same .....	1753	204
244	Same .....	1753	144
246	Same .....	1753	115
248	Joice Thornwell .....	1753	92
250	Thos. Harbour .....	1753	150
252	Same .....	1753	140
254	Same .....	1753	318
347	John Adams .....	1754	250
349	Burgess Wall .....	1754	390
357	Robert Barrett .....	1754	860
363	Nicholas Edmunds .....	1754	2435
358	Peter Fontaine .....	1754	1213
377	Clement Reade .....	1754	360
383	Wm. Maclin .....	1754	400
398	Daniel Daly .....	1754	400
437	Sam'l Powell .....	1755	200
514	James Terry .....	1755	354
515	James Terry .....	1755	2950
546	John Chiswell .....	1755	200
547	Same .....	1755	400
551	Peter Fontaine, Jr. ....	1755	404
551	Same .....	1755	800

558	Hugh Miller .....	1755	3320
560	Matt. Talbott, Jr. ....	1755	100
602	Abraham Ardin .....	1755	90
616	James Machan .....	1755	100
642	John Hawkins .....	1755	745
643	John Owen .....	1755	362
651	Thos. Comer .....	1755	450
662	John Dyer .....	1755	400
662	Edward Coleman .....	1755	400
663	Erasmus Weathers Allen .....	1755	400
666	Wm. Gill .....	1755	400
697	Jas. Shepperd .....	1756	400

---

### RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY WILLS

Doughty, Enoch. 27 Feb., 1675—9 May, 1677. To my children; overseers Francis Doughty and James Phillips; witnesses John Simpton, Hugh Mane.

Mott, John, Sittingbourne Parish. 8 Oct., 1675—17 Jan., 1677-8. Brother George Mott; my four nieces Elizabeth, Margaret, Anne and Ellen Mott; Ellen Pigg; nephew John Vickers to be executor; witnesses Richard Wallace, William Winn.

Hawkins, Thomas, Sittingbourne Parish. 8 Feb., 1675—20 Jan., 1677. Sons Thomas and John; my former wife's ring; daughter Elizabeth Hawkins; daughter Hannah Hawkins; wife Frances and my Brother Samuel Bloomfield to be executors; witnesses John Graves, Abraham Raw, William Saile.

Curtis, John. 29 Nov., 1677———. Dr. Peter Hopegood and Randall Peters to be executors; witnesses Simon Gray, John White, Thomas Graham.

Clark, Richard. 30 Jan., 1676—2 Jan., 1677-8. Edmond Paget; friend Theophilus Whale to be executor; witnesses Anthony North, Edmond Paget.

- Nangle, George, City of Dublin, Ireland, merchant. 4 Jan., 1675—4 July, 1677. William Smith and Robert Akins, merchants of the City of Dublin; Gerrard Nangle, my brother, and Judith Nangle, my niece, in Dublin, to have all estate in Dublin and Virginia; Mary Evans; Thomas Gouldman; Col. William Travers; Col. Thomas Goodrich and Thomas Gouldman to be executors; witnesses George Morris, Jacob Lumken.
- Turner, Hezekiah, Farnham Parish. 25 Dec., 1677—25 Jan., 1677. Wife Elizabeth; son Hezekiah; daughter Michell; neighbor James Samford; grandchild Anne Chissell; Mr. John Saffen; witnesses James Samford, Roger Bagwell.
- Stephens, John. 5 March, 1661—6 Feb., 1677. To John Fulcher, son-in-law to Richard Webley, gent; Alexander, son of Richard Dudley; witnesses Clement Herberts, Thomas Luddle.
- Gibson, William. 4 May, 1676—7 Feb., 1677-8. Daughter Elizabeth; James Bartlett; Thomas Bartlett; wife Mary executrix; witnesses Law. Rochefort, John Patterson.
- Jones, Rice. 23 Nov., 1676—26 Feb. 1677-8. Son John; son Rice; daughter Ann; daughter Mary, wife of John Brocke; grandchildren Barbary and Margaret Brocke; friend Edward Thomas; son and daughter-in-law Henry and Jane Creighton; friends Humphrey Jones, Nicholas Cock, Henry Williams, Richard Symms; sons John and Rice to be executors; witnesses Peter Hopegood, John Powell.
- Hopkins, Robert. 10 March, 1677—6 March, 1679. Wife Katherine executrix; three sons Thomas, Robert and George; friends William Moss and John Fennell; witnesses John Hubbard, Frances Donner.
- Barber, Richard. 4 May, 1676—6 March, 1677. Sons Richard and John; wife Mary executrix; witnesses Lawrence Rochefort, Francis Dawkins.
- Godfrey, John. ————30 April, 1678. To friend ———— all my estate.

- Fullerton, James. 21 March, 1677-8—2 May, 1678. Daughters Hannah and Mary; son James and friend Thomas Gaines executors; my wife; witnesses Thomas Edmundson, Thos. Wheeler, James Baughan.
- Drenn, Edward. 4 March, 1677-8—2 May, 1678. To the children of Richard West, viz.: Elizabeth, Mary and Ellen; Andrew Boughan; David Samson; Richard West executor; witnesses Lawrence Rochefort, David Jamison.
- Curtis, John. 29 Nov., 1677—7 Feb., 1677. Friends Dt. Peter Hopegood and Randall Peters to be executors; witnesses Simon Gray, John White, Thomas Graham.
- Whitlock, Thomas. 23 Nov., 1677—5 June, 1678. Father Thomas Whitlock, deceased; sisters Sarah Rowzie, Elizabeth Rowzie and Katherine Rowzie; brother Edward Rowzie; brother Lodowick Rowzie; brother John Rowzie; Uncle Robert Gullock and Robert Pley executors; witnesses Thomas Roberts, Jonathan Batho.
- Willcocks, Matthew. 26 Feb., 1677—23 March, 1678. Wife Rebecca; godson Zachariah Nicholls; kinsman William Nutt; witnesses Daniel Hawkins, Thomas Chittie, John Alloway, William Barber.
- Moss, Thomas. 31 March, 1678—13 Jan., 1678-9. Wife Elizabeth executrix; daughters Elizabeth and Frances; witnesses Abraham Stapp, Henry Muncaster.
- Talbutt, William. 6 March, 1676-7—28 Jan., 1678-9. Wife Mary executrix; son Thomas; wife's father John Sharp, deceased; witnesses Henry Mandsley, Thomas Harware.
- Peterson, Neale. 20 Nov., 1672. Son John; daughters Mary and Anne; wife executrix; witnesses William Johnson, Henry Jorden.
- Fullerton, Joane. 14 April, 1678—22 July, 1678. Elizabeth Meade; John Topp, Jr.; Robert Doewell, Samuel Parry, Jr.; witnesses Samuel Parrt, Humphrey Perkin.
- Gregory, John. 18 Dec., 1677—4 Sept., 1678. Sister Mary Gregory; Katherine Armstrong; sister Elizabeth; brother Richard Gregory executor; witnesses Thomas Games, James Fugett.



Clark, Henry. 18 April, 1678—6 Jan., 1678-9. Son John; son-in-law Francis Gore; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Angell Jacobus; wife Joane executrix; witnesses John Sampson, John Taverner.

Dike, John, Sr. 24 March, 1677-8—29 Jan., 1678. Son John executor; witnesses Henry Mandsley, Daniel Fautes.

Butler, Amory. 21 Aug., 1678—29 Jan., 1678-9. My books and sermon notes to my brother Mr. William Butler, minister of Washington Parish; brother John Butler; Valentine Allen; godson William Pannell; nephew John Underwood; brother William Underwood; Daniel Gaines executor; witnesses Samuel Bloomfield, Lawrence Rochefort.

Bucksome, Annanias. 23 March, 1678-9—3 April, 1679. Wife Jane Willson sole heir and executrix; witnesses Col. John Stone, Sarah Bowyer.

Goodrich, Thomas. 15 March, 1678-9—10 April, 1679. Sons Benjamin, Joseph and Charles; daughter Anne; son Peter; daughter Katherine; wife Alice; eldest son Benjamin to be executor; witnesses Chris. Hargill, Dennis Conners, Thomas Edmundson.

English, John. 16 Sept., 1677—21 May, 1679. Henry Johnson; Thomas Elvert; Richard Rice; William Barber; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Peter Ellis, Thomas Naylor.

Robinson, John, Farnham Parish. 25 March, 1679—22 May, 1679. My mother to be executrix; brother Samuel Bayley; cousin Joice Bayley; father-in-law William Thornbury; witnesses John Stratton, Samuel Bayley.

Hopegood, Peter. 28 May, 1678—21 May, 1679. Daughters-in-law Frances and Elizabeth Godson to be executrices; Thomas Roberts; uncles Paul Allentree and John Hopegood to look after my daughters-in-law; friends Henry Smith, William Young and Thomas Roberts to be overseers; witnesses Thomas Graham, Alex. Wetherstone.



- Everest, John. 22 April, 1679—7 May, 1679. Cousin Margaret Everest; witnesses Thomas Everest, William Cresswell.
- Taylor, Richard. 22 March, 1678-9—21 May, 1679. Sons Richard and Simon; daughter Constance; wife Sarah; friends John English, Peter Ellis and Edward Friar; Col. Leroy Griffin executor; witnesses John English, Elizabeth Wood, Elizabeth English.
- Bowler, Thomas, Esq. 17 March, 1678-9—28 July, 1679. Son James; daughter Elizabeth Bowler; daughter Anne; wife Tabitha executrix; friends Col. Nicholas Spencer and Capt. Thomas Gouldman overseers; witnesses Robert Barrett; Nicholas Franklin.
- Hudson, Thomas. 12 June, 1679—5 Nov., 1679. Daughter Mary Yates and son-in-law Elias Yates, latter to be executor; wife Mary; witnesses Richard Glover, William Thornton.
- Walker, Sarah. 28 Jan., 1668-9—22 Dec., 1679. To Col. William Walker's six daughters, Anne Paine, Frances Walker, Elizabeth Walker, Sarah Walker, Esther Walker and Jane Walker; son Henry; daughter Mary Burden; witnesses Francis Setle, Richard Fox.
- Lunn, William. 1 March, 1678—7 May, 1679. Son Roger; daughter Mary; wife Alicia; Giles, son of John Webb; witnesses Thomas Taylor, Edward Jones.
- Smith, Thomas. 20 Nov., 1678—21 Jan., 1679. Sons John and Thomas; daughters Elizabeth and Sarah; my wife; John Cheney overseer; witnesses Richard Brooks, Frances Stafford.
- Wiere, Walter. 3 Sept., 1673—5 May, 1680. Wife Mary to be sole executrix; witnesses Thomas Erwin, William Sargent.
- Waight, John, planter. 3 March, 1679—3 Sept., 1679. Daughter Mary; Elizabeth Vickers; sons Robert and John; John Vickers and William Griffin overseers; witnesses George Lodge, Stephen Ferrell.

- Jones, Richard. 3 March, 1674—12 May, 1680. Eldest son John; son Richard; daughter Jane; wife Avis executrix; George Morriss and Thomas Cooper overseers; witnesses John Price, John Soper.
- Hollister, William. 18 May, 1680—3 Sept., 1680. Elizabeth Bayley, Jr.; Robert Bayley, Jr., to be executor; brother Thomas Hollister, living in Temple Parish in Bristol; witnesses Giles Webb, Thomas Taylor.
- Love, James (Nuncupative will). 4 April, 1681—6 April, 1681. To John More, Parish of St. James, city of Bristol, commander of the ship "Alexander"; Richard Farrington of Wiccocomocoe; John Hawkins of Deep Creek in Rapahannock River.

## NORTHAMPTON COUNTY WILLS.

## ORDER BOOK NO. 12.

- Flint, John, tailor, Northampton Co. 15 Aug., 1704—29 March, 1706. Godson John Stratton, son of Benj. Stratton; friend Matthew Short; witnesses Benj. Stratton and Matthew Short.
- Green, John, Northampton Co. 5 March, 1706-7—(No date of probate). Son Joseph; daughter Ann; daughter Sarah; daughter Mary; son George; son John; daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Procter; wife Alice Green executrix; witnesses John Walker and Sarah Beer.
- Clay, Leveret, planter, Northampton Co. 18 March, 1706-7—8 May, 1707. Son John; daughter Ann Clay; wife Elizabeth and the child she now goes with; brother-in-law Benj. Griffith; brother John Clay; son John to remain with his mother until 18 years of age; witnesses Jerome Griffith and Eliz. Bandling.

## ORDER BOOK NO. 14.

- Gascoigne, Henry. 26 Feb., 1698—30 May, 1699. Brother Thomas Gascoigne; nephew Robert Gascoigne, my plantation which was formerly my godfather Wm. Gascoigne's;

- brother William when he comes of age; my godfather Captain Philip Fisher; witnesses Daniel Mackenny, Michael Halsherd, Aaron Westerhouse, Jr.
- Poulden, Morgan, Northampton Co. 23 Feb., 1699—28 March, 1700. Daughter Ann Rice; grandson Henry Rice; granddaughter Mary Rice; Elizabeth Clegg, daughter of John Clegg; daughter Ann Rice to be executrix; witnesses William Dunton, John Clegg, John Walker.
- Roberts, Sarah, widow, Northampton Co. 9 May, 1700—28 May, 1700. Servant Thomas Dane; grandson Nathl. Kellam; grandson William Kellam; daughter Sarah Kellam; son John White executor; witnesses Luke Taylor, Francis Poole, Sarah Adkinson.
- Baker, William, Northampton Co. 12 Aug., 1700—(No date of probate). Sons John and William Baker; my wife Mary, who is now with child; daughter Elizabeth; my wife's sister, Ann Carpenter; granddaughter Ann Eves; witnesses Thomas Leonard, Michael Underhill, Jacob Bishop, Leverett Clay.
- Dowell, Morgan, Northampton Co. 21 Feb., 1698-9—28 Jan., 1700. To Elizabeth Teague; Sophia Teague; Abigail Teague; John Abdell; Ann Stott; William Abdell; Thomas Abdell; Thomas Teague's children; William and Thomas Abdell executors; witnesses William Prosser, John Smith.
- Tilney, John, Nassawaddox, Northampton Co. 6 April, 1700—28 May, 1701. Daughter Susannah, wife of Michael Dixon; daughter Ann, wife of Richard Drumond; son John Tilney; daughter Margaret, wife of John Moore; daughters Mary and Martha Tilney; son-in-law John Moore executor; witnesses Richard Ariss, Francis Cassin, John Swindall.
- Stratton, Thomas, Northampton Co. 1 Oct., 1700—28 May, 1701. My father; brother Benjamin Stratton; brother Nathaniel Stratton; sisters Agnes and Ann Stratton; witnesses William Rue, Nathl. Capell, Hannah Capell.

- Hunt, Thomas, Northampton Co. 15 Jan., 1700—28 May, 1701. Sons John, Thomas and Gawdon Hunt; wife Ann; daughter Ann Pigott; witnesses Ralph Pigott, Daniel Benthall, Margaret Nelson
- Knight, John, Sr., planter, Northampton Co. 4 April, 1701—29 Sept., 1701. Sons John and Dixon Knight; my wife Elizabeth; witnesses John Nelson, Hannah Capell, Nathl. Capell.
- Foxcroft, Isaac, Northampton Co. 7 June, 1698—28 Nov., 1702. Wife Bridget; Michael Underhill, son of Michael Underhill; witnesses Michael Underhill, John Harper, Margaret Cope.
- Harmanson, Thomas, Sr., gentleman, Northampton Co. 26 March, 1696—28 Nov., 1702. Wife Elizabeth; son-in-law William Waters and my daughter Isabel, his wife; sons Benjamin, George and Thomas; grandson Thomas, son of my son Thomas; granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of my son Thomas; my sons William, John and Henry; friend Capt. Hillary Stringer; daughter Elishe, wife of Mr. Thomas Savage; grandson Jacob, son of Thomas Clay and Margaret, his wife; friend Major John Custis; my wife and six sons executors; witnesses Wm. Shephard, Argoll Wilkins, Matthew Moore, Nathl. Littleton, William Waters. Codicil dated 19 Oct., 1700.
- Powell, John, Northampton Co. 6 Dec., 1700—28 Dec., 1702. Sons Nicholas and Nathaniel; my wife Frances; friend Col. John Custis; brother Benj. Stratton; wife to be executrix; witness Thomas Bayley, Agnes Stratton, Benj. Stratton.
- Littleton, Nathaniel, Northampton Co. 25 Jan., 1702-3—1 March, 1702. Son Southey; daughter Sarah Custis Littleton; daughter Esther Littleton; my wife Susanna to be executrix; witness Leverett Clay, John Clay, Mary Baker, Daniel Neech.
- Fisher, Phillip, gentleman, Northampton Co. 9 Dec., 1701—1 March, 1702. Son John; daughters Tamar Hunt and Anne Gascoigne; son Thomas; daughters Mary Smith

and Rebecca Fisher; daughters Bridget Bradford and Sarah Michael; son Phillip; grandsons Thomas Smith and Harman Gascoigne; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Jacob Johnson, Alex. Bagwell, Peter Grice.

Duparkes, Thomas, Northampton Co. 3 Dec., 1702—1 March, 1702. Son Thomas; daughters Ann and Sarah; son William Jarvis and his wife; son Thomas Goffigon and my daughter, his wife; grandchildren Thomas and Rose Goffigon and Thomas Jarvis; son William Spady and my daughter, his wife; wife Elizabeth to be executrix; witnesses John Tatum, Harman Firkettle.

Shepherd, John, Northampton Co. 7 Jan., 1702—1 March, 1702. Sons Thomas and John; my father Thomas Shepherd; sons Jacob and Joseph; my sister Esther Shepherd; witnesses George Corben, John Savage, Robert Hamilton.

Shepherd, William, Northampton Co. 2 Jan., 1702—1 March, 1702. My son William and the rest of my children; wife Esther to be executrix; witnesses Charles Gelding, Thomas Hayes, Thomas Shore.

Higginson, Samuel, Chirurgeon, Northampton Co. 10 March, 1702—28 April, 1703. To Francis Page; James Waters; Thomas Maddox, Jr., and his daughter Margaret Maddox residuary legatees; witnesses Thomas Savage, Geo. Marshall, Obedience Johnson.

Haward, James, Northampton Co. 9 March, 1702—28 April, 1702. My estate to be equally divided between Samuel Haward, Jonah Jackson and John Watts; witnesses Jacob Johnson, Jacob Dewey, George Dewey.

Norly, Thomas, Northampton Co. ——— 1702—4 June, 1703. Sons-in-law William Ellegood and Peter Norly; grandchildren Mary, Norly, Susanna and Sarah Cripps; wife Esther; daughter Esther; Richard Cripps; wife to be executrix; witnesses Nathl. Littleton, Michael Dixon, Susanna Dixon.

Waterson, Frances, widow, Northampton Co. 13 Dec., 1702—4 June, 1703. Grandson John, son of William Water-

son; Frances, daughter of Richard Waterson, my son; Bridget Waterson; Elisheba Frank; son William executor; witnesses John Knight, Thomas Nelson, John Frank, Ralph Pigott.

Hamilton, Robert, Northampton Co. 5 Feb., 1701-2—4 June, 1703. Sons Robert and Isaac and daughter Mary Hamilton; Benj. Foster; wife Mary executrix; witnesses Thomas Savage, Grace Banks, Eliz. Hardnedge.

James, David, Northampton Co. 19 April, 1703—28 Aug., 1703. Sons David, William, John, Robert and Thomas; my wife Joan; daughters Sarah and Elizabeth James; daughters Mary Badger and Ann Taylor; my wife and son David executors; witnesses Luke Taylor, John Eshom, Robert Briggs.

Noock, Daniel, Northampton Co. 16 April, 1703—28 Sept., 1703. To Agnes Somers; godson Daniel Underhill; to my sister in England; Noock Eyre; my wife Margaret executrix; witnesses Edward Garrit, John Eyres.

Jacob, Esau, Northampton Co. 1 Sept., 1702—28 Sept., 1703. Sister Ann and her husband Thomas Dolby; my sister Amyah Stott; the children of my mother Stott; Jonathan Stott my brother-in-law; Richard Smith and Robert Scott; my cousin Risdon Jacob; Angus Campbell; William Dunton; Abraham Jacob; my mother to be executrix; witnesses Robert Scott, Angus Campbell, Risdon Jacob.

Walter, Benjamin, Northampton Co. 8 July, 1702—28 Jan., 1703. All estate to wife Elizabeth; witnesses William Waterfield, Thomas Ward.

Foxcroft, Bridget, widow. 13 Jan., 1703-4—28 March, 1704. My deceased husband; kinsman Isaac Waterhouse of Halifax in ye kingdom of England, dyer; ——— Eyre; my kinswoman Elizabeth, wife of John Stanhope; Bridget Lathbury; Isaac Luks; kinsman Isaac Charlton; kinswomen Elizabeth Lathbury and Susanna, daughter of John Luke; Thomas Chick; witnesses John Luke, Thomas Lucas, John Harper.



- Marshall, Thomas. 5 Jan., 1703-4—30 May, 1704. To Mary and Anne, daughters of my son Thomas; sons John and George to be executors; witnesses Obedience Johnson, Jacob Johnson, Arthur Roscoe.
- Batson, John, Northampton Co. 13 Sept., 1704—28 Sept., 1704. Sons Francis and William; wife Grace to be executrix; witnesses Richard Carvy, Alice Sanders, Benj. Nottingham.
- Pettite, Mary, widow, Northampton Co. 5 Nov., 1704—29 Jan., 1704. Sons John, Justinian and Bartholomew; daughter Margaret Pettite; daughter Mary Evans; grandson William Pettite; granddaughter Mary Pettite; grandson Justinian Evans; son Thomas to be executor; witnesses John Hamby, Thomas Frost.
- Clegg, John, Northampton Co. 24 Feb., 1704-5—28 March, 1705. Son ——— Clegg; sons John and Peter; daughter Elizabeth; wife Joan executor; witnesses Benj. Nottingham, William Dunton, Henry Marsh.
- Johnson, Thomas, Northampton Co. 10 Feb., 1704—30 Feb., 1705. Sons Thomas and Luke; daughter Ann; wife Mary executrix; witnesses John White, Robert James.
- Brown, Thomas, Northampton Co. 2 Nov., 1704—29 May, 1705. Daughter Elizabeth; grandson ——— Pearson; daughters Sarah and Anne; daughter Mary; wife Susanna and four daughters to be executrices; witnesses Samuel French, Andrew Hamilton.
- Griffith, Jerome, Northampton Co. 14 March, 1707-8—28 May, 1708. Sons Jerome, James, Jonah, Luke, Josias, Benjamin and Thomas Griffith; daughter Frances Hull (Hall?); daughter Ellen; daughter Dorothy Hays; daughter Eliza; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Nicholas Eyre, Henry Harmanson.

## EARLY SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

(Continued from page 26).

- Walton, John, tr. by John Drayton, Westmoreland Co., 25 Nov., 1654.
- Gerrall, Katherine, tr. by Wm. Hatcher, Sr., Henrico Co., 2 May, 1705.
- Strange, John, tr. by Abraham Willary and Dorothy, his wife, King William Co., 2 May, 1705.
- Thevenos, James, tr. by John Ralls, Nansemond Co., 25 Oct., 1695.
- Redcross, Abraham, tr. by Richard Jordan, Surry Co., 20 Oct., 1689.
- Chote, Thomas, tr. by Peirce Lennon, 5 Nov., 1635.
- Jening, William, tr. by Wm. Woolritch, Elizabeth City, 17 June, 1635.
- Blake, Edward, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood, 18 Dec., 1635.
- Everett, Christopher, tr. by Lieut. John Cheesman, Charles River, 21 Nov. 1635.
- Ackerman, Robert, tr. by Sergt. Thos. Crompe, 28 Sept., 1635.
- Melton, Thos., tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood in "Hopewell" in 1628.
- Evans, Jones, tr. by David Mansell, 22 July, 1635.
- Brattaine, Robert, tr. by Capt. Wm. Peirce, 22 June, 1635.
- Bussy, Ann, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.
- Connagrave, Thomas (servant), tr. by Wm. Stone, Accomac Co., 4 June, 1635.
- Moore, William, tr. by Rev. George White, 3 June, 1635.
- Heyley, William, tr. by David Mansell, 22 July, 1635.
- Cole, Thomas (servant), tr. by Erasmus Carter, 10 July, 1635.
- Davis, Rice, tr. by John Brewer, 11 June, 1635.
- Foster, Zachariah, tr. by Doctoris Christmas, Elizabeth City, 21 Nov., 1635.
- Fowler, James, tr. by Hugh Cox, 6 Dec., 1634.
- Greene, Judith, tr. by Wm. Swan, James City, 5 Nov., 1635.
- Jones, William, tr. by Thomas Harris, Henrico Co., 11 Nov., 1635.



- Johnson, John, tr. by Rev. Wm. Wilkinson, 20 Nov., 1635.
- Holdin, John (servant), tr. by Wm. Spencer, 19 June, 1635.
- Huggons, Nathl., tr. by Augustine Smith, Essex Co., 2 May, 1705.
- Myson, Andrew, tr. by Charles Wilks, Nansemond Co., 25 Oct., 1695.
- Elliott, John, tr. by Richard Jordan, Surry Co., 20 Oct., 1689.
- Hallcock, Roger, tr. by Rev. Willis Heyley of Mulberry Island, 8 Dec., 1635.
- Farr, John (servant), tr. by Wm. Stafford, 12 Nov., 1635.
- Gannil, Robert, tr. in "John and Dorothy" 1634, by Capt. Adam Thorogood.
- Newton, Richard (servant, tr. by Charles Harmar, 4 July, 1635.
- Johnston, Robert, tr. by John Brewer, 11 June, 1635.
- Newman, John, tr. by Elizabeth Parker, Henrico Co., 12 Feb., 1635.
- Long, James (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.
- Long, John (servant), tr. by Capt. Francis Epes, 26 Aug., 1635.
- Long, Ann, tr. in "Africa" by Capt. Adam Thorogood, 24 June, 1635.
- Gaines, Alexander, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.
- Dryhurst, Thomas, tr. in "Neptune" 1618, by Saml. Matthews, Esq.
- Cupperwhaite, Thomas, tr. by George Keith, 29 July, 1635.
- Bradford, John, tr. in "Temperance" 1621, by Lieut. Thomas Flint.
- Flood, John, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.
- Hankinson, William (servant), tr. by Wm. Stone, Accomac Co., 4 June, 1635.
- Mahoney, Dennis, tr. by John Brewer, 22 June, 1635.
- Moore, Sara, tr. by Richard Jordan, Surry Co., 20 Oct., 1689.

- Burke, Tobie, tr. by David Jones, Charles City, 4 July, 1635.
- Wise, William, tr. by John Ralls, Nansemond Co., 25 Oct., 1695.
- Burt, William, tr. by Ensign John Utie, 1624.
- Hether, John (servant), tr. by William Gany, Accomac Co., 17 Sept., 1635.
- Dugg, Robert, tr. by John Sparkes, 3 June, 1635.
- Boy, Thomas, tr. by John Moone, 21 Oct., 1635.
- Atwood, Ann, tr. by Richard Bennett, 26 June, 1635.
- Asley, John, tr. by John Russell, 1634.
- Palmer, Edward, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood in "Friendship," 1629.
- Jennings, John, tr. by Francis Fowler of James City Co., 1635.
- Goodwin, Alexander, tr. by William Barker, 26 Nov., 1635.
- Thomas, Samuel, tr. by John Ralls, Nansemond Co., 25 Oct., 1695.
- Goodwin, John, tr. by Rev. William Wilkinson, 20 Nov., 1635.
- Lee, Elizabeth, tr. by Augustine Smith, Essex Co., 2 May, 1705.
- Hall, Edward, tr. by Allenson Clarke and Charles Russell, Henrico Co., 2 May, 1705.
- Yates, Jonathan, tr. by Abraham Willary and Dorothy, his wife, of St. John's Parish, King William Co., 2 May, 1705.
- Gorving, John, tr. by Sergt. Thomas Campe, 28 Sept., 1635.
- Keith, George, headright, York Co., 29 July, 1635.
- Keith, John, son of George Keith, headright, York Co., 29 July, 1635.
- Moone, Susan, tr. by her husband, John Moone of Warwick Co., 21 Oct., 1635.
- Deaxter, Thomas (servant), came in the "Mary Providence," 1623.
- Creasor, Thomas, tr. by Capt. Adam Thorogood, in "John and Dorothy," 1634.

Ball, William, tr. by Allenson Clarke and Charles Russell, Henrico Co., 2 May, 1705.

Burt, Edward (servant), tr. by Wm. Stone, Accomac Co., 4 June, 1635.

Adams, Elizabeth, tr. by Capt. Wm. Peirce, 22 June, 1635.

Gallopín, William, tr. by John Sparkes, 3 June, 1635.

Galloway, William, tr. in the "Anne" in 1623, by Capt. William Epes, Accomac Co.

Grace, Robert, tr. by Francis Fowler, James City Co., 1635.

Clement, Edy, wife of Mr. Jeremiah Clement, headright, 11 June, 1635.

## IMMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA.

The Immigrant Lists to Virginia are taken from MSS. on file in the State Paper Department, Public Record Office, London. They were published by John C. Hotten in 1874, but the volume has been out of print for many years, and can only be found in the larger Libraries and Historical Societies. A comparison of the names in these lists with the similar names printed in the list of "Headrights," will furnish important clues to the genealogical searcher.

## LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

*Post festum Natalis Christi 1634, usqr. ad festum Nat. Christi 1635.*

*Secundo Januarii, 1634.*

Theis under written are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in ye Mercht. "BONAVENTURE," James Riccoste, Mr., bound thither, have taken the oath of allegiance.

Name.	Years.	Name.	Years
William Sayer .....	58	Henry Irish .....	16
Robert Percy .....	40	Henry Quinton .....	20
Edward Clark .....	30	Robert Payton .....	25
Richard Hargrave .....	20	Michael Browne .....	35
Francis Spencer .....	23	John Edmonds .....	16
Richard Hughes .....	19	John Wise .....	28
William Guy .....	18	Symon Kenneday .....	20
James Redding .....	19	Thomas James .....	20
Andrew Jefferies .....	24	Emanuel Bomer .....	18
Arthur Howell .....	20	James Lickburrowe .....	20
James Moyser .....	28	Jesper Withy .....	21
William Smith .....	20	Jo. Spemgall .....	18
Miles Riley .....	20	James Perkyns .....	42
Peter Dole .....	20	William Hutton .....	24
Jo. Underwood .....	23	Hugh Garland .....	20
John Wood .....	26	Humphrey Topsall .....	24

Bazill Brooke .....	20	John Bamford .....	28
Chas. Hilliard .....	22	Jo. Cooke .....	47
John Ogell .....	18	Tho. Parson .....	30
John Anderson .....	20	William Surgisson .....	25
John Lewes .....	23	Robert Fisher .....	34
John Clerk .....	19	Jo. Atkinson .....	24
John Burd .....	18	Joseph Washborn .....	22
Richard Cooper .....	18	Edward Mawr .....	19
William Munday .....	22	Henry Aunne .....	16
Jo. Abby .....	22	William Ridgell .....	24
Matthew Marshall .....	30	Jo. Feildhouse .....	19
Garrett Riley .....	24	Jo. Grimscoft .....	27
William Burch .....	19	John Lee .....	17
James Metcalf .....	22	Jo. Mosely .....	18
Robert Luck .....	25	Richard Ast .....	30
Walter Morgan .....	23	Richard Glaister .....	31
George Greene .....	20	John Towse .....	26
Jo. Bryan .....	25	Thos. Goodman .....	25
Thomas Symons .....	27	Launcelot Pryce .....	21
John Hodges .....	37	Thomazine Pryce (uxor). ..	18
Garrett Pownder .....	19	John Dunn .....	26
Henry Dunnell .....	23	Thos. Anderson .....	18
Tho. Hyet .....	22	Jo. Baggley .....	14
Jo. Sotterfoyth .....	24	Thos. Smith .....	14
Leonard Wetherfield ....	17	Thomas Townsend .....	14
Tho. Smyer .....	18	Mary Saunders .....	26
Robert Kersley .....	22	Margaret Muddock .....	21
Tho. Jessopp .....	18	John Wigg .....	24
Daniel Green .....	24	Andrew Dunton .....	38
John Wilkinson .....	19	William Hudson .....	32
Richard Spicer .....	18	John Hill .....	50
Tho. Stanton .....	20	Robert Smithson .....	23
Jo. Watson .....	28	James Grafton .....	22
John Fountaine .....	18	Reginoll Harris .....	25
Loughton Bostock .....	16	Jo. Hutchinson .....	22
Thomas Ridgeley .....	23	Richard Harman .....	20
William Mason .....	19	Elizabeth Jackson .....	17

Mary Ashley .....	24	Richard Cave .....	28
Margaret Huntley .....	20	Phillip Conner .....	21
Thomas Perry .....	34	Kat. Yate .....	19
Dorothy Perry (uxor) ..	26	Averyn Cowper .....	20
Ben. Perry .....	4	Leonard Evans .....	22
Richard Champion .....	18	Edward Cranfield .....	24
Abram Silvester .....	14	Ann Cranfield (uxor) ..	18
Jo. Atkinson .....	30	William Weston .....	30
Ralph Nicholson .....	20	Edward Davies .....	25
Joan Nubold .....	20	Jane Chambers .....	23
Tho. Murfie .....	20	Roger Sturdevant .....	21
Henry Redding .....	22	John Greenwood .....	16
John Russell .....	19	John Wise .....	30
Robert Harris .....	19	Tho. Edenburrow .....	37
Victor Derrick .....	23	Henry Rogers .....	30
Geo. Session .....	40	Nicholas Harvy .....	30
Thomas Tomason .....	25	Daniel Daniell .....	18
Michell Hopkinson .....	27	Geo. Burlingham .....	20
Edward Fisher .....	35	James Grund .....	17
Richard Ellis .....	29	Sam. Ashley .....	19
Jo. Hickcombottom .....	24	Sara Turner .....	20
Richard Pitt .....	19	Margaret Furbredd .....	20
Jo. Futror .....	18	Richard Doll .....	25
Ellen Jones .....	18	Mary Carlton .....	23
Christopher Carnoll .....	23	Abram Silvester .....	40
Tho. Taylor .....	19	Tho. Bolton .....	18
Jesper Meston .....	27	Richard Champion .....	19
John Skorie .....	16	Elizabeth Nunick .....	20
Jerremy Redding .....	18	Richard Hore .....	24
John Rolinson .....	26	Robert More .....	19
Alice Protherock .....	24	Thomas Hebden .....	20

(To be continued)

## SURRY COUNTY RECORDS.

- 6 Sept., 1654. Bond of John Dibdall, clk., Richard Dibdall, planter, Lieut. Catt and Thomas Swann, Esq., relative to the estate of John Fisher, decd., and his children, viz.: Mary and Joseph Fisher. Wit.: William Cockerham, Robert Stanton, Sack. Brewster.
- 6 Sept., 1654. Bond of John Dibdall, clk., and Richard Dibdall, planter, to William Fisher, son of John Fisher, decd. Wit.: William Cockerham, Sack. Brewster, Robert Stanton.
- 7 Sept., 1654. Letter to Mr. Cockerham, signed "yr. loveing sister Elizabeth Shepard."
- 2 Sept., 1654. Indenture between William Canfield, planter, and Henry Bannister and Karbye Kigan, all of Surry. "Mentions children Robert and Elizabeth Canfield and wife Dorcas Canfield. Wit.: John Board, Sack. Brewster.
- 6 Sept., 1654. Confession of judgment by Thomas Calmer to John Spilltimber.
- 7 Sept., 1654. Bond from John Dobbs to George Burcher.
- 23 Sept., 1654. Indenture between Mr. Thomas Warren, gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth Sheppard, widow, both of Surry as to a marriage to be solemnized between them. "Mentions children by a former marriage, viz.: Anne, John, Robert, Wiliam, Priscilla and Susanna Sheppard." Wit.: Edward Ffolliott, William Cockerham.
- 9 Oct., 1654. Deposition of William Gasing, aged 50 years or thereabouts.
- 9 Nov., 1654. Lease dated 6 April, 1643, between Capt. Henry Brown of the "Four Mile Tree," Esq., to Peter Adams. Wit.: William Harman, George Jordan.
- 6 Dec., 1654. Deed from Richard Tyas to Daniel Massingall. Wit.: Matthew Battell, John Rawlins.
- 6 Dec., 1654. Bond from Edward Hurlstone, Parish of Lawnes Creek, carpenter, to Richard Garrett of same place. Wit.: Robert Warren, Walter Starte.
- 7 March, 1654. Bond of Foulke Jones to Mr. Lawrence Baker. Wit.: George Jordan, John Jennings.



- 9 March, 1654. Power of Attorney to Richard Merydale from William Powell of Parish of St. Mary Oneryes, alias St. Saviours, near the Borough of Southwarke, Co. Surry, baker, brother and heir to Capt. William Powell. George Powell of this Colony and his nephew Richard Powell and Mary Powell, daughter of said Richard, make claim to the plantation now in occupation of John Bishop, near Crouches Creek in Co. Surry.
- 7 March, 1654. Deed from Francis Jordan to William Jennings.
- 14 Aug., 1653. Deed from Major Robert Shepard to Henry Medhouse. "Recorded by me, Thomas Warringe, who married the relict of said Shepard, 7 March, 1654."
- 7 March, 1654. Indenture of Peter Garrett, tarmaker to Mr. Thomas Warringe. Wit.: Foulke Jones, Thomas Hart.
- 1 May, 1655. Conveyance from William Morrell to Thos. Stagge.
- 22 April, 1655. Intention of marriage between Thomas, alias Sackford Brewster of Sackford Hall, Co. Suffolk, gent., and Elizabeth Watkins. Ceremony performed 23 April, 1655, by Mr. Thomas Luke, minister. Wit.: John Corker, Robert Stanton.
- 1 May, 1655. Conveyance from Thomas Woodhouse of James City to Robert Hubbard of same place.
- 27 Jan., 1653. Deed from John Blackborne to Samuel Swanne. Wit.: Jone Blackborne, William Stevens, Sackford Brewster. Acknowledged in Court by Jone Blackborne, relict of John Blackborne, and recorded 1 May, 1655.
- 23 April, 1655. Indenture between Thomas, alias Sackford Brewster, gent., and Elizabeth Watkins, his espoused and admx. of John Watkins, decd., for the benefit of her three children.
- 23 Jan., 1653. Conveyance from John Blackborne to William Norwood. Recorded 1 May, 1655.

- 20 June 1655. Appraisement and inventory of the estate of Mr. James Taylor, decd.
- 30 July, 1655. Power of Attorney from William Collins of London, merchant, to Robert Stanton.
- 3 July, 1655. Deposition of Richard Warrener, aged 20 or thereabouts. "That the first of September last, Mr. Richard Gossage departed this life in the house of Mr. Peter Green, and that he died in the presence of this deponent and Eliza Sawyer, and that he did tell Peter Green that all he (sd. Gossage) had he did give to said Peter Green.
- 3 July, 1655. Deposition of Elizabeth Sawyer, aged 24 years or thereabouts, in re. above.
- 4 July, 1655. Petition of Elizabeth, the admx. of John Watkins, decd., now wife to Thomas, alias Sackford Brewster.
- 4 July, 1655. Discharge by Col. Richard Meredith to Mr. Peter Green of all debts due. Wit.: Francis Slaughter
- 4 July, 1655. Petition of Thomas Burns that Mrs. Elizabeth Mason, wife of Mr. James Mason, hath defamed in a vile manner, Martha, ye wife of ye petitioner.
- 4 July, 1655. Deposition of John Board that Mr. Banister did in the hearing of George Donnigo and "myself" give unto his daughter Clara, 2 suites of her mother's linen.
- 4 July, 1655. Letter to Thomas Gray from John Cogan to pay to John Corker 100 lbs. of tobacco.
- 14 Aug., 1655. Bond of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Swann relative to the death of one Elizabeth Burke.
- 6 Oct., 1655. Bond of Giles Brent, Esq., attorney of William Bretton and Temperance, his wife, regarding land sold to Thomas Binns and John Bishop.
- 7 Oct., 1655. Conveyance from Samuel Herbys of Lawnes Creek, planter, to William Batt of same place. Certain head of cattle.
- 6 Oct., 1655. Indenture made 1 Dec., 1654, between Robert Warren and Humphrey, the Indian. Wit.: Charles Barecroft, George Seaton.
- 10 June, 1655. Discharge of Mr. Francis Slaughter of all debts, etc., in relation to the estate of James Taylor, decd.

- 18 Dec., 1655. Deed from Alice Carter, widow, reciting that Edward Pettaway married Elizabeth, relict of William Carter, son-in-law to me Alice Carter, and that there was a parcel of land bequeathed to said William Carter, Jr., by his father William Carter, Sr., husband to said Alice, and it is agreed that the said Edward Pettaway shall have the said land, etc., etc. Wit.: Nich. Perry, Richard Blunt.
- "Robert Webb, the sonne of Stephen Webb, was borne ye 16th day of Nov., 1636. William Webb was borne ye 15th day of Feb., 1645. Being founde in an old Bible and subscribed by their Father's owne hand." Recorded in Surry Court 3 Jan., 1655.
- 3 Jan., 1655. Indenture made 25 Nov., 1655, between John Corker of Co. Surry and Dorothe, his wife, and Capt. Richard Webster of James City. Wit.: George Jordan, Henry Soane.
- Jan., 1655. Indenture made 20 May, 1655, between Arthur Jordan, Southwark Parish, Surry, planter, and Robert Stanton of same county, in reference to Elizabeth Hutton, orphan of Daniel Hutton, who is now in charge of said Jordan. Wit.: Richard Hill, John Flood.
- 3 Jan., 1655. Record of debts due from John Spilltimber to John Bradye.
- 2 Jan., 1655. Conveyance from John Dibdall, clerk, to Mr. Richard Hill of all interest in patent of land in Co. Surry, except 500 acres which is due to Benjamin Harrison, orphan.
- 1 Jan., 1655. Conveyance from William Rose to Mary Crafton. Wit.: William Browne, John Fitch.
- 3 Jan., 1655. Power of attorney from Henry Clarke to Edward Muntford.
- 17 Jan., 1655. Whereas there being a difference between Robert Stanton and John Dibdall concerning the land which Mr. John Fisher by will gave to his children, and which for non-payment was repossessed by said Dibdall, yet for the composure of the said difference he hath in Surry Court offered to give to the children of said Fisher (one

of whom, I, the said Stanton, hath married), the sum of 3,500 lbs. of tobacco and caske, and I, the said Stanton, do accept the same. Recorded 1 Feb., 1655. Wit.: George Jordan, John King, Roger Potter.

- 1 Nov., 1656. Power of attorney from Thomas Strong to Robert Stanton to acknowledge in Court a bill due from me to Mr. John Holmewood.
- 1 Feb., 1655. Summons for Court of Surry to Elizabeth Bannister, Robert Hill and Charles Barecroft in regard to the bond of said Elizabeth as guardian to Robert Webb.
- 15 Jan., 1655. Know all by these presents, that I, Abraham Sheares, Jr., lawful attorney for my mother Mrs. Elizabeth Sheares, the administratrix of the estate of Mr. Abraham Sheares my father, decd., do acknowledge to have received out of the said estate, 23,000 lbs. of tobacco for the use of my mother and by her order. Wit.: Thomas Taberner.

#### GOOCHLAND COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

- Dec. 11, 1780. David M. Randolph and Mary Randolph. Thomas M. Randolph consents to dau.'s marriage and that David M. Randolph was 21, in March, 1780.
- Jan. 23, 1781. James Davenport and Mary, dau. of William Rutherford.
- March 21, 1785. John Thompson and Sarah Strong.
- Nov. 21, 1785. Jesse Redd and Mary Woodson.
- Aug. 18, 1788. William Johnson and Susanna Holland.
- Dec. 23, 1785. Benjamin Watkins and Anna Riddle.
- Oct. 11, 1781. Pleasant Turner and Agnes Woodson.
- Dec. 27, 1781. John Farrar and Sarah Harris.
- Jan. 11, 1788. Rowling Pointer and Rebecca Walker.
- Dec. 4, 1781. Larner Bradshaw and Ann Bradshaw.
- Sept. 17, 1784. Isham Railey, of Chesterfield County, and Susanna, dau. of John Woodson.
- April 8, 1785. Richard Johnson and Milly Walker.

- Aug. 19, 1782. Isaac Pleasants and Jane Pleasants.  
Sept. 15, 1788. Reuben Cosby and Lucy Alvis.  
Dec. 20, 1784. Stephen Southall and Martha Wood.  
Dec. 20, 1784. Archibald Riddle and Frances Massie.  
Dec. 30, 1780. Nathaniel Moss and Joanna Johnson.  
June 16, 1788. David Hudson and Mary Clopton.  
Dec. 24, 1785. William Brown and Isabel Herndon.  
Feb. 17, 1783. Charles Johnson, Jr., and Mary Ann Farrar.  
March 25, 1789. Newton Curd and Elizabeth, dau. of  
Thomas Hatcher.  
Oct. 21, 1788. Benjamin Colvard and Mary George.  
June 16, 1788. Peter Johnson and Mary Wood.  
Feb. 4, 1783. Stephen Mayo and Ann Isbell.  
March 18, 1789. Turner Clarke, Jr., and Eliza Ann Crag-  
ball.  
Nov. 25, 1785. Peter Walker and Elizabeth Ellis.  
April 21, 1783. Patrick Vaughan and Mary Smith.  
Nov. 25, 1785. Thomas Pankey and Martha Cannon.  
March 8, 1785. Thomas Poor and Frances Matthews.  
Jan. 12, 1788. Charles F. Payne and Polly, dau. of  
Thomas Adams.  
Oct. 29, 1784. William Stark and Elizabeth Kernear.  
May 16, 1785. Samuel Proffit and Molly Massie.  
Nov. 5, 1783. Abraham Pruett and Ann Davison.  
Oct. 25, 1785. John Davis and Nancy Walmack.  
Oct. 15, 1784. Robert Pleasant, Jr., and Elizabeth, dau.  
of Thomas M. Randolph.  
Dec. 11, 1785. Obediah Pruett and Frances Jarrett.  
Nov. 12, 1783. Hughes Bowles and Mary Shipp.  
Nov. 15, 1783. John Kesher and Sarah Parrish.  
Dec. 20, 1784. Benjamin Johnson and Rachael Pace.  
Dec. 27, 1784. Shadrach Alvis and Judith Hancock.  
Feb. 15, 1785. Charles Rodes and Jane Hopkins.  
Aug. 19, 1782. Robert Farrar and Fanny Woodson.  
Oct. 11, 1785. John Saunders and Anne Cawthorn.  
July 22, 1789. Joseph Walker and Susannah, dau. of El-  
lender Willis.

- July 31, 1787. George Walker and Eliza Green.  
July 19, 1784. Perrin Redford and Susanna Woodson.  
Dec. 24, 1784. Martin Palmer and Elizabeth, dau. of William Powers.  
Oct. 23, 1785. Edward Hutchens and Nancy Clements.  
Aug. 15, 1785. William Poore and Judith Sampson.  
July 4, 1788. William Hatcher and Jane L. Mayo.  
Oct. 17, 1783. William Redford and Susanna Ellis.  
Dec. 18, 1782. Matthew Nightingale and Judith Perkins.  
April 16, 1784. Howell Lewis to Anne, dau. of John Bolling.  
Aug. 30, 1781. David Mullins and Rosanna Herndon.  
March 17, 1782. David Mitchell and Betsy Cosby.  
Sept. 28, 1785. Joseph Green and Lydia Wood.  
Oct. 17, 1784. David Nowlin and Ann, dau. of William Powell.  
Feb. 19, 1786. John, son of Randall Rountree, and Lucy, dau. of John Gordon.  
Feb. 7, 1787. Robert Poor and Eliza. Mimms.  
May 29, 1787. Isaac Robinson and Elizabeth Wingfield.  
Oct. 30, 1787. Robert Scott and Tabitha Hopper.  
Sept. 23, 1786. William Anderson and Martha Hancock.  
Aug. 21, 1786. Daniel Trabue and Elizabeth Farrar.  
May 10, 1786. Robert Lewis, Jr., and Mary G., dau. of Archibald Brice.  
Sept. 29, 1786. Nathaniel Parrish and Martha Clarkson.  
June 18, 1787. William Martin and Ann Green.  
Dec. 18, 1786. Meredith Parrish and Eliza Curtis.  
Nov. 17, 1786. Jesse Holbrook and Susanna Meanley.  
May 7, 1787. William Richards and Judith Martin.  
June 15, 1786. Gwathney Dabney and Elizabeth, dau. of James Maddox.  
Jan. 10, 1786. Burwell Baugh and Betsy Neves.  
Dec. 12, 1786. Thomas Railey and Martha Woodson.  
July 8, 1786. George Dromwright and Eliza Riddle.  
Oct. 2, 1786. Mitchell Martin and Jennie Clark.  
Nov. 27, 1787. David Carroll and Sally Carroll.



- Oct. 24, 1787. Matthew Johnson and Mary Mantle.  
May 14, 1787. Smith Payne and Margaret B. Payne.  
June 9, 1787. Francis Blankenship and Polly Woolbanks.  
May 7, 1787. Richard McCary and Nancy Martin.  
Aug. 16, 1786. Nicholas Crutchfield and Sarah Williams.  
July 4, 1786. Moses Hicks and Eliza Johnson.  
Dec. 17, 1787. Stephen Mallory and Mary Banks.  
Jan. 30, 1787. Jesse Clark and Lucy Willis.  
Oct. 9, 1787. Daniel McCoy and Jane Parrish.  
Dec. 13, 1787. Thomas Bernard and Elizabeth, dau. of  
John Laprade.  
Dec. 8, 1785. Robert Bradshaw and Mary Bradshaw.  
Jan. 23, 1785. John Smither and Agatha, dau. of Agatha  
Payne.  
Dec. 15, 1783. William Saunders and Sally Crow.  
Nov. 15, 1784. Lewis Shandoin and Kitty Mimms.  
Sept. 26, 1780. William Lee of Northumberland and Jane,  
dau. of John Payne.  
March 17, 1782. Nathaniel Harris and Mary Howard.  
Oct. 16, 1780. Anderson Peers and Judith, dau. of John  
Laprade.  
July 3, 1788. John Lee and Jane Tuggle.  
Oct. 26, 1785. William Williams and Canadace Meeks.  
April 28, 1780. Howell Lewis, son of Howell Lewis, of  
Granville Co., No. Carolina, who certifies  
him to be 21 years 2 April, 1780, and  
Betsy Coleman.  
Dec. 18, 1788. Edward Willis and Susanna Smith.  
April 8, 1783. Peter Walker and Elenor Clarke.  
April 15, 1785. Johnson Hodges and Eliza, dau. of Wil-  
loughby Mulles.  
Dec. 18, 1780. David Jarratt and Anna Wade.  
Nov. 21, 1785. Baxter Folkes and Susanna Weber.



## NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

Dec.	7, 1756.	Ashbury Sutton and Mary Burdess.
Jan.	5, 1757.	Doctor John Ramsay and Mary Hutchings.
Jan.	13, 1757.	Saunders Calvert and Frances Tucker.
Jan.	20, 1757.	Willis Dyson and Mary Conner.
April	27, 1757.	Colonel Edwd. Hack Moseley and Frances Wyllie.
Sept.	3, 1757.	Captain John Marnex and Jemima Garro-way.
Oct.	11, 1757.	Charles Roff Gardner and Elizabeth Roth-ery.
Nov.	13, 1757.	John Sheales Gwin and Elizabeth Lowry.
Jan.	19, 1758.	Hillarey Herbert and Jane Miles.
Jan.	19, 1758.	William Chisholm and Sarah Kinner.
Feb.	4, 1758.	Nathl. Fife and Elizabeth Richards.
Feb.	14, 1758.	John Whiddon and Mary Corprew.
Feb.	25, 1758.	James Esthor and Elizabeth Hiley.
April	8, 1758.	Samuel Bacon and Mary Dale.
April	11, 1758.	Lancaster Fentress and Mary Etheredge.
May	7, 1758.	Arch. Taylor and Louisa Richards.
June	1, 1758.	Nathl. Newton Mason and Ann Snale.
June	3, 1758.	Robert Waller and Mazias Wilson.
June	14, 1758.	John Morehouse and Edith Moseley.
June	29, 1758.	Anthony Lawson and Mary Calvert.
July	6, 1758.	Samuel Galt and Sarah Jefferies.
July	22, 1758.	William Kays and Elizabeth Dale.
Aug.	21, 1758.	William Moore and Betsy Bird.
Sept.	18, 1758.	Francis Williamson and Martha Mathias.
Sept.	29, 1758.	James Murphree and Elizabeth Bratt.
Oct.	12, 1758.	Nathl. Godfrey and Elizabeth Wakefield.
Dec.	15, 1758.	William Scott and Prudence Dale.
Jan.	7, 1759.	Butts Roberts and Sarah Church.
Jan.	20, 1759.	John Sutherland and Eliz., dau. of Thomas Herbert.
Jan.	20, 1759.	Henry Smith and Sarah Miller.
Jan.	25, 1759.	Goodrich Boush and Mary Wilson.
Feb.	22, 1759.	John Milliner and Jane Robinson.

- March 29, 1759. James Robe and Elizabeth Gordon.  
April 11, 1759. Malcom Bowie and Barbara Munro.  
April 13, 1759. Thos. Claiborne and Uphan, dau. of Charles Sweny.  
April 23, 1759. William Evens and Mary Keaton.  
April 28, 1759. Samuel Denbey and Monica Williams.  
May 7, 1759. John Hurt and Mary Ivy.  
July 14, 1759. Captain George Gordon and Martha Moseley.  
Aug. 16, 1759. John Cheshire, Jr., and Mary Miller.  
Oct. 4, 1759. Captain John Kelso and Margaret Williamson.  
Oct. 11, 1759. Josiah Smith and Frances Wilson.  
Oct. 18, 1759. George Webb and Frances Ashley.  
Oct. 20, 1759. Paul Watlington and Jane Bickerdick.  
Dec. 30, 1759. Captain Samuel Southerland and Ann Watkins.  
Dec. 31, 1759. James Hall and Mary Robe.  
Jan. 3, 1760. John Williamson and Prudence Williamson.  
Jan. 4, 1760. Josias Slack and Mary Warden.  
Jan. 8, 1760. Severn Eyre and Margaret Taylor.  
Jan. 29, 1760. William Nicholson and Mary, dau. of W. Shields.  
Feb. 2, 1760. Abram Wormington and Mary Portlock.  
Feb. 9, 1760. Daniel Rothery and Ann Rothery.  
April 10, 1760. Joseph Hodges, Jr., and Ann Balentine.  
April 15, 1760. Joshua White and Lydia, dau. of Patrick White.  
April 27, 1760. Samuel Happer and Mary Porter.  
May 22, 1760. William Jones and Mary Dades.  
May 31, 1760. John Woodside and Jane Bird.  
June 4, 1760. John Ivy, Jr., and Elizabeth Nash.  
June 14, 1760. John Emerson and Dinah Williams.  
June 29, 1760. John Hodges and Lydia Thomas.  
July 15, 1760. William Calvert and Ann Barlow.  
July 16, 1760. John Runsberg and Rebecca Pearson.

- Aug. 29, 1760. Jonathan Dison and Sarah, dau. of William Talbot.
- Sept. 12, 1760. Thos. Simpson and Ann, dau. of Daniel Dale.
- Oct. 19, 1760. Samuel Langley and Elizabeth Lewelling.
- Nov. 29, 1760. Nathl. Denby and Elizabeth Langley.
- Dec. 4, 1760. John Dunn and Sarah Weatheradge.
- Dec. 4, 1760. Joseph Hutchings and Sarah Smith.
- Dec. 29, 1760. John Wilson and Mary Happer.
- Dec. 29, 1760. Thomas Burges and Amy White.
- March 19, 1761. Stephen Wright and Ann Phripp.
- April 15, 1761. Jacob Taylor and Alice Smith.
- April 24, 1761. Jacob Nimmo and Frances White.
- May 10, 1761. Thomas Carter and Mary Carter.
- May 15, 1761. Jacob Acworth and Susannah Hensley.
- May 17, 1761. George Logan and Isabella Campbell.
- May 20, 1761. John Lindsay and Jane Drummond.
- May 23, 1761. Captain Anthony Moseley and Dinah Scott.
- June 4, 1761. George Veale, Jr., and Mary Morgan.
- July 1, 1761. Thomas Applewhaite and Mary Archer.
- July 24, 1761. Francis Williamson and Kezia Mathias.
- Aug. 31, 1761. Thomas Phillips and Margaret Hughes.
- Sept. 5, 1761. Edward Archer and Dinah Belgrove.
- Sept. 8, 1761. Neil Jamieson and Fernelia Ellegood.
- Sept. 10, 1761. Richard Cheshire and Dinah Miller.
- Sept. 23, 1761. James Rae and Abigail Conner, dau. of Wm. Conner.
- Sept. 26, 1761. John Hutton and Margaret Boyd.
- Oct. 29, 1761. James Ramsay and Ann Ballard.
- Dec. 8, 1761. Peter Edwards and Mary Portlock.
- Dec. 19, 1761. Peter Nolley Ellegood and Mary Thelaball.
- Dec. 20, 1761. Robert Bignall and Peggy Parrish.
- Feb. 13, 1762. Alexander Bruce and Elizabeth Curle, widow.
- March 12, 1762. Alexander Kincaid and Martha Brodie.
- April 17, 1762. Charles Smith and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Joliff.

- April 22, 1762. Joshua Wilkins and Lydia, dau. of Philip Northern.
- April 26, 1762. John Godfrey and Ruth Weldon.
- May 8, 1762. Christopher Thompson and Margaret Ritch, widow.
- May 13, 1762. John Smith and Penelope Talbutt.
- May 20, 1762. Richard Gurley and Mary Hamilton.
- June 1, 1762. Captain Hugh Brown and Rhodah Morgan.
- June 12, 1762. Florence McNamara and Sarah Brodie.
- July 26, 1762. Southward Simmons and Martha, dau. of John Wallis.
- July 29, 1762. James Ashley and Mary Calvert.
- Aug. 4, 1762. John, son of James Pasteur, and Abi Balentine.
- Aug. 27, 1762. Joshua Nicholson and Patience Porter.
- Sept. 2, 1762. Philip Carbery and Sarah Galt.
- Oct. 27, 1762. Christopher Calvert and Peggy Boush.
- Nov. 4, 1762. Solomon Smith and Prudence Wilson.
- Nov. 12, 1762. Moses Manning and Lydia Smith.
- Nov. 17, 1762. Gawin Corbin and Joanna, dau. of Robert Tucker.
- Nov. 26, 1762. Thomas Knight and Ann ———.
- Dec. 6, 1762. George Lathbury and ——— Baker.
- Dec. 16, 1762. Ebrander Thomson and Mary Ross.
- Jan. 10, 1763. Samuel Wise and Mary, dau. of Margaret McNeil and John Blackburn.
- Jan. 13, 1763. Christopher Bustin and Elizabeth Dunn.
- Jan. 20, 1763. Saunders Colley and Honour McCloud, widow.
- Jan. 20, 1763. ——— Thompson and Prudence Scott, widow.
- Feb. 7, 1763. Captain John Sutherland and Celia Brickell.
- Feb. 8, 1763. Arthur Boush and Ann Sweny, dau. of Charles Sweny.
- Feb. 27, 1763. Daniel Gwyn and Mary Janes, widow.
- March 19, 1763. John Johnson and Frances Lewelling.
- April 2, 1763. Andrew Lush and Sarah Cooper, widow.

- April 4, 1763. Matthew Rothery and Mary, dau. of William Orange.
- April 18, 1763. Charles Butler and Jane Dison.
- April 23, 1763. William Copeland and Maren Porter.
- April 23, 1763. John Connor and Elizabeth Jening.
- April 28, 1763. Alexander Taylor and Elizabeth Sparrow.
- April 28, 1763. John Ashley and Margaret Williamson.
- May 2, 1763. James Bird and Diana Saunders.
- June 8, 1763. Robert Thompson and Isabel Franks.
- Aug. 4, 1763. Edward Good and Ann Avery, born March 4, 1742, dau. of James and Mary Avery.
- Aug. 4, 1763. John McCarthy and Mary, dau. of James and Mary Avery, born Aug. 11, 1740.
- Sept. 14, 1763. Captain Thomas Snale and Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Ivy, Sr.
- Nov. 13, 1763. Daniel Leech and Ann Rogers.
- Nov. 15, 1763. Captain Thomas Veale and Bathiah Edwards.
- Dec. 3, 1763. William Lane and Courtney Prata.
- Jan. 24, 1764. John Wills and Ann Childers.
- Jan. 26, 1764. John Ardis and Louisa Taylor, widow.
- Feb. 11, 1764. William M. Caa and Sarah Brough.
- March 29, 1764. Samuel Meade and Elizabeth McCurdy.
- April 7, 1764. John Corprew and Sarah Smith.
- April 9, 1764. Irby Bressie and Ann Ivy.
- May 2, 1764. James Brown and Mary Walker.
- May 5, 1764. Doctor Alexander Gordon and Sarah Alexander.
- May 24, 1764. John Streip and Margaret Kingston.
- June 14, 1764. Henry Rothery and Mrs. Mary Godfrey.
- June 21, 1764. Robert Dallas and Mrs. Sarah Camack.
- June 27, 1764. Anthony Fleming and Mary Portlock.
- July 4, 1764. Samuel Calvert, son of Cornelius Calvert, decd., and Peggy Ross.

## ORANGE COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

- June 4, 1778. William Watts and Elizabeth Beazley.  
Security—John Beazley.
- Dec. 12, 1775. Ambrose Medley and Frankey Burton.  
Security—May Burton, Jr.
- Jan. 9, 1779. Thomas Stapp and Betsey Burbage. Se-  
curity—Joel Stodghill.
- June 9, 1775. William Strother and Anne Kavenah, wid-  
ow. Security—William Cave.
- Aug. 14, 1775. George Stubblefield and Sarah Morrison.  
Consent of Richard and Catherine Rey-  
nolds to marriage of their daughter.  
Security—Joseph Spencer.
- Aug. 24, 1778. Richard Reynolds and Ann Roach, widow.  
Security—Thomas Farish.
- Oct. 13, 1778. Rodes Thomson and Sally Vivian. Consent  
of her father John Vivian. Security—  
Nathl. Mills.
- April 3, 1778. William Thomas and Elizabeth Woolfork.  
Consent of her father John Woolfork.  
Security—Robert Thomas.
- Sept. 3, 1779. William Quarles and Frances Vivian,  
Consent of father John Vivian. Security  
—Nathl. Mills.
- May 9, 1778. Thomas Gilbert and Ann Farneyho. Con-  
sent of her father Thomas Farneyho.  
Security—James Taylor.
- July 25, 1776. John Daniel and Lucy Mary Marshall. Se-  
curity—Thomas Bell.
- Jan. 28, 1779. James Chiles and Jennie Saied. Security—  
John Leather.
- Nov. 20, 1776. John Conner and Lucy Daniel, dau. of Reu-  
ben Daniel. Security—James Taylor, Jr.
- Jan. 19, 1779. James Burton and Mary White. Consent  
of her father Jeremiah White; witnessed  
by John and Richard White. Security—  
Francis Taylor.

- Nov. 8, 1779. Garland Burnley and Frances Taylor. Security—Robt. Taylor.
- Feb. 9, 1778. John Adkins and Ann Burras. Consent of father Edmond Burras. Security—Joseph Adkins.
- March 29, 1781. William Young and Mildred Douglas. Security—Edmund Massey.
- March 22, 1781. Joseph Woods and Margaret Bell, consent of mother Mary Bell. Security—James Taylor.
- April 20, 1781. Moses Willis and Elizabeth Thomas. Consent of father Joseph Thomas. Security—Joseph Boston.
- Oct. 25, 1781. Absolom Smith and Lester Chandler. Consent of father Joseph Chandler. Security—Edward Dean.
- Feb. 13, 1781. Reuben Scott and Margaret Cope. Security—Lewis Cope.
- April 17, 1780. Richard Parker and Hannah Cave, dau. of William Cave. Security—Rowland Thomas.
- Aug. 24, 1781. James Olive and Susannah Minor. Security—Nathl. Mothershead.
- Aug. 11, 1781. Nathaniel Mothershead and Ruthey Birt. Consent of father Moses Birt.
- April 10, 1781. William Moore and Betsey Johnson Grymes. Security—Ludwell Grymes.
- Dec. 24, 1781. Henry Mallory and Lucy Long, widow. Security—John Dear.
- Dec. 18, 1781. John Lee (Major) and Elizabeth Bell, dau. of Thos. Bell. Security—Ambrose Madison.
- April 19, 1781. John Herndon and Elizabeth Wright. Consent of father John Wright. Security—Wm. Wright.



- March 22, 1781. John Gully and Mary Laud. Consent of father John Laud. Security—Enoch Gully.
- June 28, 1781. Thomas Coleman and Susannah Hawkins. Security—James Taylor.
- May 24, 1781. Edward Collins and Ann Collins. Security—James Coleman.
- April 7, 1781. Benjamin Adams and Nelly Coleman. Security—Lau. Egbert.
- May 16, 1780. Henry Wood and Mary Weatherspoon. Security—James Taylor, Jr.
- June 28, 1780. John Tomlinson and Mildred White. Consent of father John White. Security—Wm. White, son of John.
- Nov. 23, 1780. William Terrell and Ann Daniel. Security—James Taylor.
- Oct. 31, 1781. Nicholas Taliaferro and Ann Taliaferro. Consent of Ann Taliaferro. Security—Francis Taliaferro.
- April 27, 1780. John Rucker and Betsey Tinsley. Consent of father John Tinsley. Security—James Rucker.
- April 27, 1780. Thomas Loyd and Sally Gresham, widow. Security—John Loyd.
- Nov. 20, 1780. William Linney and Ann Burras, widow. Security—William Luke.
- Oct. 3, 1781. William Lindsey and Nancy Shepherd. Security—Wm. Crickman.
- Nov. 2, 1780. Robert Lancaster and Lucy Dean. Consent of father John Dean. Security—John Dean, Jr.
- Aug. 21, 1780. Spencer James and Frances Davis. Security—Philemon Davis.
- — — Azariah King and Mary Abell. Security—Caleb Abell.

- Dec. 4, 1780. John Hinshaw and Patty Newman. Consent of father Jas. Newman. Security—William Newman.
- Oct. 28, 1780. John Hawkins and Mary Gaines, widow. Security—Aurelia Hawkins.
- Nov. 15, 1780. Thomas Garnet and Sukey Brockman. Consent of father Daniel Brockman. Security—Adam Lindsay.
- Nov. 1, 1780. James Davis and Mary Johnson. Security—John Bell.
- Jan. 25, 1780. Edmund Adkins and Frankey Wisdom. Security—Jos. Adkins.
- Nov. 9, 1779. Major Brockman and Mary Paterson. Consent of parents Turner and Susannah Paterson. Security—Sam. Brockman.
- Dec. 27, 1779. Julius Gibbs and Aggy Davis. Consent of father Joseph Davis. Security—James Davis.
- Oct. 30, 1780. John Blakey and Sarah Cowherd. Consent of father Jonathan Cowherd. Security—James Cowherd.
- April 14, 1780. James Coleman and Sarah Taylor. Security—Moses Hayes.
- May 16, 1782. James Adams and Mary Chambers. Consent of father Thomas Chambers. Security—Geo. Bledsoe.
- Feb. 6, 1782. John Cox and Mary Bryson. Security—John Ball.
- March 13, 1782. Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro. Consent of father Lawrence Taliaferro. Security—Hay Taliaferro.
- March 23, 1782. Philip Eastin and Elizabeth Henderson. Consent of Alexander Henderson, the father. Security—William Timkins.
- Dec. 5, 1782. Jacob Furnis and Mary Page. Consent of father John Page. Security—William Glass.

## VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

(Cont'd from page 61)

- Royal, Francis, Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Hunney, Calis, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Eubank, Royal, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Lightfoot, Philip, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Mead, Richard Kidder, Lieut.-Col., Va. Line, 3 years' service.  
Spence, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Brown, Thos., Drum Major, Contl. Line, 7 years ending 17  
Feb., 1783.  
Daugherty, Patk., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending 26  
Feb., 1783.  
French, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Dec., 1781.  
Williams, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Oct. 1779.  
Glass, Isaac, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending March, 1783.  
Farrell, John, Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Sept.,  
1781.  
Williams, John, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years ending March, 1783.  
Brent, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Aug., 1779.  
Headen, Anthony, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Feb.,  
1782.  
Warner, John, Musician, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Feb.,  
1783.  
Marshall, Hy., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years ending April 1, 1782.  
Campbell, Archibald, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending  
Sept., 1781.  
Mahoney, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending May,  
1780.  
Anderson, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years ending March,  
1783.  
Sublett, Benj., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Merryman, Francis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Andrews, Claiborne, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Cumbo Danl., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Powell, Robt., Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Pearson, Thos., Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Ball, Bengers, Lieut.-Col., military service 10 Feb., 1776, to May, 1783.

Halfpenny, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stokes, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Sparks, Saml., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Buckley, Joshua, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Death, Wm., Sgt.-Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dean, Michael, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dean, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Gassaway, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stotherd, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Clavenger, Edwin, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Green, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Veal, Solomon, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Flaugherty, Jas., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Jenkins, Wm., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

McNolly, Michel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Tapp, Venet, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Kelly, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Jacobs, Roley, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Beeks, Christopher, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Tolin, Elias, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Chapman, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bell, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Knight, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Buckley, Abraham, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Smith, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Brown, Absolom, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Casell, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stump, Michell, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mead, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Jacobs, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Glass, Hugh, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Nevill, John, Col., served in army from August, 1775, to June 25, 1783.

Wance, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Thompson, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mardis, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hicks, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hall, Thos., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Ray, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
France, Peter, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Brown, Isaac, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Black, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Botts, Archibald, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Bogert, Cornelius, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Kingore, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Sollers, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Cosse, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Wafield, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Crawford, John, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Smith, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Dollar, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Johnson Moses, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Gassaway, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Haines, Peter, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Ashby, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Demsey, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Lahaw, Jeremiah, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Blair, Robert, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Grove, Anthony, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Tomlin, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Anderson, Danl., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Boush, Dennis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Drake, Andw., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Berkley, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Musgrove, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Anderson, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Gray, Benj., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Lahaw, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Johnston, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Murdock, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Ginoman, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Bushop, Solomon, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

- McKnight, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Ragor, Barth., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Rumage, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
France, Lewis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Oram, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Finley, Archibald, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Waller, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Pollock, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Gibbs, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hartford, Wm., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Giles, Jas., Private, Contl. Line 3 years' service.  
Musgrove, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Powle, Wm., Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Cary, Saul, Lieut., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Brooks, Walter, Commodore, Va. State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Smith, Francis, Fifer, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Dodd, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Casey, Robt., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Cropper, John, Lieut.-Col., State Line, 3 years' service.  
Stribling, Sigismund, Capt., Contl. Line, 7 years ending Aug.,  
1782.  
Howard, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Solloman, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Mitchel, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Morgan, Brig.-Gen., additional quantity of land for 8 years'  
service, June 21, 1783.  
Fautz, Valentine, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Simmons, Bryan, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Waggoner, Andrew, Major, Contl. Line, July, 1775, to May,  
1783.  
Wallace, Jas., Dr., Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years ending Aug.,  
1779.  
Grayson, Wm., Col., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Mallory, John, Sgt., decd., Contl. Line; warrant to Peter  
Mallory.  
Crittenden, John, Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hood, John, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Russell, Jas., Sgt., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
 Bouton, Richd., Corporal, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
 Lawson, Andw., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
 Taylor, Benj., Midshipman, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
 Parker, Wm. Harvey, Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' service.  
 Dunbar, Jas., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Murphy, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Wright, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Murphy, Owen, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Parsons, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 McKenny, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Young, Nathan, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Anderson, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Shores, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Smock, Jacob, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Crawford, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Shannon, P'tk., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 McMeans, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Chinworth, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Lindsey, Hezekiah, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Bruce, John, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Edmondson, Wm., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Bowen, Hy., Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Porter, Elisha, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
 Willis, Hy., Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
 Brough, Wm., sailor, State Navy.

Return of Capt. Springers Co., in the Va. Line, Who  
 Listed During the War.

Wood, Thos., Sgt. Major	Coxon, Wm., Fifer
Williams, John, Sgt.	Hend (or Hinds) Fifer
Tannehill, Thos., Sgt.	Crawford, Robert, Private
Harfield, Thos., Sgt.	Lockhart, John, Private
Adams, Jas., Corporal	Cavernear, Garret, Private
Hagerly, Nich., Corporal	Fennegan, Pat, Private
Smith, John, Drummer	Gowrin, Benj., Private



Barry, Wm., Private	McKay, Eneas, Private
Britton, Jno., Private	Vann, Hy., Private
Hainey, Michael, Private	Osburn, Saml., Private
Young, John, Private	Craig, Thos., Private
Herbert, Wm., Private	Duffey, Jas., Private
Roach, Richd., Private	Gosset, John, Private
Phelps, Geo., Private	Brooks, Chas., Private
Carter, Rich., Private	Kairns, Michael, Private
Smith, Wm., Private	Sharrow, Rich., Private
Reynolds, Jas., Private	Smith, Michael, Private
Maines, Francis, Private	Carpenter, Christopher, Pri- vate
Cunningham, Jas., Private	Finney, John, Private
McClellan, Laughlin, Private	McCartney, Peter, Private
McDonald, Edwd., Private	Hurley, Matt., Private
Smith, Jas., Private	Hansford, Wm., Private
Moore, Thos., Private	Earlywine, Danl., Private
McIntosh, Alex., Private	Craig, Wm., Private
Henthorn, Philip, Private	Brooks, Benj., Private
Paul, Edwd., Private	Kulling, Jas., Private
Smith, Saml., Private	Haley, Thos., Private
Saveall, Jas., Private	Bready, Jno., Private.
Conrad, Jacob, Private	Brandon, Peter, Private
Carter, Nich., Private	

The above named Non-Com. officers and privates of the Va. Contl. Line enlisted for the war and served upwards of 3 years. Warrants issued June 24, 1783.

Ret. of Non-Com. Officers and Privates of Capt. Biggs Co., Va Line, Fort Pitt, in actual service.

Jas Lane, Q. M. Sgt.	Johnson, Jas., Private
Hull, John, Sgt.	Brute, Thos., Private
Fazer, Alex., Sgt.	Violett, Jno., Private
Ware, Moses, Sgt.	Rooke, Jno., Private
McElwin, Thos., Drummer	English, Jno., Private
Overlin, Wm., Private	Phillips, Jno., Private
Barnett, Jno., Private	Robinson, Jno., Private
Riley, Jno., Private	Orish, Jas., Private

Berry, Jno., Private  
Bacon, Robt., Private  
Fowler, Jos., Private  
Doeherty, Jno., Private  
Rucker, Jacob, Private  
Sheat, (or Shea), John  
Private  
Lennon, Saml., Private  
Gillehan, Jno., Private  
Parlen, Jas., Private  
Cloyd, Wm., Private  
Woods, Wm., Private  
Beham, Jas., Private  
Thornton, Pat, Private  
Walker,—E., Private  
Low, Jas., Private  
Woodman, Jno., Private  
Jackson, Thos., Private  
Morgan, Chas., Private  
Cordones, Jno., Private  
Abbit, Reuben, Private  
Brazen, Wm., Private  
Robinson, Chas., Private  
Conally, Wm., Private

Brumingham, Wm., Private  
Jones, Thos., Private  
Halfpenny, Isaac, Private  
Stackpole, Jas., Private  
Brean, Jno., Private  
Winters, Stephen, Private  
Morrison, Jno., Private  
Guthrey, Jno., Private  
Shephard, Edw., Private  
Skinner, Hy., Private  
Clark, David, Private  
McCord, Saml., Private  
Anderson, Jas., Private  
Carr, Jas., Private  
Cruswell, Saml., Private  
Dennison, Joseph, Private  
Welch, Jonathan, Private  
Wood, Joseph, Private  
Martin, Wm., Private  
Murphy, Michael, Private  
Adams, Jacob, Private  
Crafford, Chas., Private  
Richeson, John, Private  
Devere, Jas., Private

The above named Non-Com. Officers and Privates of Va. Contl. Line having enlisted for the war and served upwards of three years are entitled to warrants of land for such service. June 24, 1783.

Draper, Geo. Dr., Reg. Surgeon, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Mercer, Hugh, Brig.-Genl., decd., 3 years' service. Warrant to Wm. Mercer, his heir, June 24, 1783.

Snead, Smith, Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Kerney, Jno., Capt., State Line, 3 years' service.

Greer, Chas., Surgeon, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Dudley, Robt., Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Booker, Richeson, Sgt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hackett, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Stubblefield, Geo., Ensign, decd., Contl. line, 3 years' service. Benj. Stubblefield, his heir at law.  
Atkins, Lewis, Private, Contl. Line., 7 years' service.  
Barbour, Jas., Lieut., decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Mordecai Barbour, heir at law.  
Massey, Thos., Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Gloucester, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, enlisted for the war.  
Spruce, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Cabbell, Saml. I., Lieut.-Col., Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Jones, Zach., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Aaron, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Toler, Wm. Corporal, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Carrick, Patk., Private, Contl. Line, enlisted for the war.  
Guille, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
McLardy, Alex., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hurt, West, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Merritt, Archelaus, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Coleman, Whitehead, Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Miles, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Kendrick, Danl., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years service.  
McCue, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Ballenger, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hutson, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Mitchell, Mark, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Carter, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Button, Harmon, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Miles, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Pelham, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Coons, Fdk., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Catlett, Thos., Capt., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Lindsay, Wm. Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Jones, Lewis, Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Jones, Lewis, Master's Mate, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Lightburn, Richd., Lieut., State Navy, 3 years' service.

Stubblefield, Beverly, Capt., Contl. Line, Feb. 10, 1776—  
Jan. 1783.

Mitchell, Reaps, Sgt., Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Timberlake, Joseph, Private, Va. Line, 7 years' service.

Straughan, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Arrington, Wm., Private, Va. Line, 3 years' service.

Brumley, Robt., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Barbee, Jno., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Barbee, Francis, Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Robion, Green, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Dulany, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Dyer, Saml., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carr, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Drury, Saml., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Carrol, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Murray, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Barron, Fielding, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Lyle, Chas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Britt, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.



Vol. VI

SEPTEMBER, 1909

Part 3

# Virginia County Records

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY



EDITED BY

William Armstrong Crozier, F. R. S., F. G. S. A.

Published by  
The Genealogical Association  
Hasbrouck Heights  
New Jersey

Five Dollars a Year

Single Copies, Two Dollars





# Virginia County Records

Published Quarterly

---

## CONTENTS

Cumberland Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	173
Prince George Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	186
Rappahannock Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	189
Sussex Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	195
Fincastle Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	198
Goochland Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	200
New Kent Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	205
King and Queen Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	209
Rappahannock Co., Wills	-	-	-	215
Northampton Co., Wills	-	-	-	220
Richmond Co., Wills	-	-	-	226
Northampton Co., Records	-	-	-	230
Fauquier Co., Militia	-	-	-	235
Virginia Militia Lists	-	-	-	239
Revolutionary Soldiers	-	-	-	243
Caroline Co., Marriage Bonds	-	-	-	246
Norfolk Co., Marriage Bonds	-	-	-	248
Family History, Anderson, Taylor, Walton	-	-	-	254



# Virginia County Records

## QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

---

---

VOL. VI.

SEPTEMBER 1909

No. 3

---

---

### INDEX TO LAND GRANTS

#### CUMBERLAND COUNTY

##### Book No. 31.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
11	Peter Jefferson and Thos. Turpin.....	1751	528
44	Geo. Wright .....	1751	1200
45	John Stevenson .....	1751	74
55	Philemon Childers, Jr. ....	1751	150
153	John Retterford .....	1752	237
300	Wm. Harrison .....	1752	787
302	Ezekiel Slaughter .....	1752	400
339	Wm. Megginson .....	1753	251
595	Ambrose Ransone .....	1755	120
623	Alex. Spiers .....	1755	195
731	James Anderson .....	1755	800
469	Creed Haskins .....	1755	400

##### Book No. 32.

374	Francis Dickens .....	1754	400
380	Wm. Mouat .....	1754	400
516	Orlando Hughes .....	1755	800
527	Micajah Mosby .....	1755	99
528	John Burton .....	1755	64
539	Thomas Davenport .....	1755	256
651	Richard Scruggs .....	1755	230
675	John Wayles .....	1756	500

675	John Wayles .....	1756	1000
709	Henry Harmon .....	1756	147

## Book No. 33.

13	Thomas Harris .....	1756	400
233	James Rea .....	1756	99
254	Charles Macceney .....	1756	124
350	Wm. Parry .....	1757	200
353	John Woodson .....	1757	250
573	John Ganaway .....	1759	1023
576	John Wayles .....	1759	3713
577	Wm. Duguid .....	1759	400
655	Benj. Sims .....	1759	233
739	Richd. Murray .....	1760	400
740	Richd. Murray .....	1760	400
831	Wm. Holland .....	1760	140
869	Thomas Williams .....	1760	535
899	Richard Bandy .....	1760	48
937	Wm. Daniel .....	1760	400
981	Francis Amos .....	1761	47
982	George Carrington .....	1761	89
1054	John Wayles .....	1761	400
1069	John Robinson .....	1761	290
1072	William Gates .....	1761	200
371	John Wayles .....	1757	254
692	William Dillon .....	1760	250

## Book No. 34

23	Robert Kent .....	1756	263
45	Wm. Arnold .....	1756	194
196	Robert Hudgens .....	1757	400
425	Joseph Hughes .....	1759	400
772	John Stevenson .....	1760	90
935	Thos. Davenport .....	1761	125
1049	Martin Burk .....	1762	100

## Book No. 35.

195.	John Bernard .....	1763	46
------	--------------------	------	----

## Book No. 36.

612	Wm. Edwards .....	1764	400
880	Gideon Patison .....	1765	200
1048	Joseph Calland .....	1767	68

## Book No. 37.

204	Hamstead Ransone .....	1767	118
205	Hamstead Ransone .....	1767	125
217	Peter Field Trent .....	1767	400
319	Nicholas Davies .....	1768	100

## Book No. 38.

728	Thomas Davenport, Jr. ....	1769	58
850	John Wright .....	1769	99

## Book No. 39.

57	Samuel Pleasants .....	1770	60
399	Benj. Mosby .....	1771	400

## Book No. 40.

652	John Chatwin .....	1772	22
673	Drury Woodson .....	1772	50

## Book No. 41.

451	Zachariah Brown .....	1773	96
-----	-----------------------	------	----

## Book No. 42.

597	Wm. Davenport .....	1774	300
674	Jacob Michaux .....	1774	7½

## Book A.

490	John Jefferson .....	1780	53
665	Richard Randolph .....	1780	34

## Book L.

80	Abraham Daniel .....	1784	25¾
----	----------------------	------	-----

## Book R.

483	John Woodson .....	1785	17
-----	--------------------	------	----

## Book No. 16.

105	Francis Cox .....	1787	36
-----	-------------------	------	----

## Book No. 28.

139	John W. Baird .....	1792	466
-----	---------------------	------	-----

## Book No. 35.

119	Mayo Carrington .....	1796	5
-----	-----------------------	------	---

## Book No. 39.

49	Henry Guthrey .....	1796	71 8-10
----	---------------------	------	---------

## PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

## Book No. 9.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
663	Benj. Evans .....	1705	300
676	Adam Heath .....	1705	681
705	Lewis Green .....	1705	97
711	Richd. Bland .....	1705	1254
714	Robt. Bolling .....	1706	1973
714	Robt. Mumford .....	1706	351
715	Jno. Anderson and Robt. Mumford.....	1706	405
718	Richd. Bland .....	1706	43
740	Benj. Harrison, Jr. ....	1706	4583

## Book No. 10.

40	John Sadler, citizen and grocer of London, and Rev. Joshua Richardson, clerk, husband of Ellinor Richardson, ex'crs. of Thos. Quincy .....	1711	2208
40	Same .....	1711	5037
51	Chas. Williams .....	1711	347
51	Wm. Rives .....	1711	422
52	Thos. Parrum .....	1711	153
66	Edwd. Goodrich .....	1712	100
77	Wm. Stainback .....	1712	200
125	Jas. Binford .....	1714	261
144	Jno. Scott .....	1714	221

157	Thos. Anderson .....	1714	105
178	John Nickells .....	1714	423
197	Robt. Rives .....	1714	219
198	Richd. Hudson .....	1714	401
198	Wm. Maise .....	16 Dec., 1714	401
198	Jno. Nicholls .....	16 Dec., 1714	217
198	Thos. Burge .....	16 Dec., 1714	196
199	Mrs. Frances Wynne .....	16 Dec., 1714	142
221	Jno. Evans .....	16 Dec., 1714	1001
222	Jno. Eaton .....	16 Dec., 1714	429
239	Nicholas Overly .....	16 Dec., 1714	964
241	Benj. Evins .....	1715	81
299	Jno. Leadbeter .....	1715	100
304	Joshua Prichard .....	1715	147
304	Wm. Gibbs .....	1715	82
309	Thos. Simmons .....	1715	299
309	Peter Wynne .....	1715	355
309	Nathl. Tatum, Sr. ....	1715	321
309	Danl. Malone .....	1715	99
315	John Freeman .....	1717	431
316	Abraham Heath .....	1717	151
319	Peter Lee .....	1717	112
320	Edwd. Woodlief .....	1717	80
320	Saml. Lee .....	1717	172
322	Nathl. Tatum, Jr. ....	1717	321
335	Richd. Dearden .....	1717	100
335	Jno. Stroud .....	1717	46
335	Robt. Abernathy .....	1717	100
335	Richd. Smith, Sr. ....	1717	370
336	Wm. Davis .....	1717	100
336	David Williams .....	1717	100
336	Thos. Wood .....	1717	199½
336	Hy. Michell, Jr. ....	1717	327
337	Thos. Hobbey .....	1717	198½
337	Thompson Stapley .....	1717	200
337	Thomas Parrum .....	1717	54
337	Richard Tally .....	1717	181



337	Thos. Clay .....	1717	100
338	Chas. Williams, Jr. ....	1717	197
338	Jno. Tucker .....	1717	200
338	Thos. Jones .....	1717	200
338	Thos. Jones .....	1717	247
338	Wm. Pettypoole .....	1717	65
338	Francis Coleman, Sr. ....	1717	333
339	John Ellington .....	1717	200
339	Wm. Coleman, Sr. ....	1717	100
339	Francis Tucker, Sr. ....	1717	289
339	Richard Smith, Sr. ....	1717	83
340	Robert Tucker .....	1717	141
340	Wm. Rives .....	1717	206
340	Jno. Tally .....	1717	300
341	Jno. Fountain and Robt. Wynn .....	1717	221
342	Wm. Caleb .....	1717	119
348	Shanes Raynes .....	1717	230
348	Thos. Michell .....	1717	250
349	Wm. Raines .....	1717	400
363	Jas. Baugh, Jr. and Henry Mayes.....	1717	284
366	Geo. Passmore and John Peterson .....	1717	225
367	Capt. John Evans .....	1717	175
400	Christopher Roberson .....	1718	115
401	Abraham Jones .....	1718	141
401	John Davis .....	1718	400
401	Wm. Anderson .....	1718	299
402	Wm. Westbrooke .....	1718	100
402	Matthew Mayes .....	1718	398½
402	Henry Mayes .....	1718	200
402	Joseph Tucker .....	1718	403
403	John Lewis .....	1718	251
403	Robt. Mumford .....	1718	592
403	Peter Michell, Jr. ....	1718	142
446	Robert Mumford .....	1718	390
446	Wm. Tucker .....	1718	143

(Continued)

## VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

189

## RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY

## Book No. 4.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
130	Chas. Snead .....	1657	883
155	Toby Smith .....	1657	1350
166	Clement Herbert .....	1657	500
167	Jas. Yeates .....	1657	600
182	Lt. Col. Hy. Fleete .....	1657	2000
226	Leonard Joanes .....	1657	200
232	Geo. Bryer .....	1657	400
233	Francis Brown .....	1657	370
235	Jno. Sherlock .....	1657	210
260	Jas. Baughan .....	1658	250
261	Francis Brown .....	1658	1100
267	Jno. Cox .....	1657	600
267	Robt. Young .....	1658	710
273	Anthony Haynes .....	1658	1000
275	Thos. Joanes .....	1658	1000
303	Jno. Stephens .....	1657	1000
332	Jas. Kenneygan and Jas. Foullerton.....	1658	458
344	Wm. Underwood .....	1658	882
344	Wm. Underwood, son of sd. Wm. Underwood	1658	2784
345	Robert Armstrong .....	1658	650
346	Robt. Linnee .....	1658	200
362	Thos. Robison, Francis Gower, Robert Sessen and Jno. Deyoung .....	1658	172
364	Anthony Stephens .....	1658	650
364	Jno. Williams .....	1658	1800
374	Jno. Barrow .....	1658	200
378	Rice Jones and Anthony Jackman .....	1658	1040
380	Geo. Morris and Wm. Lane .....	1662	2500
381	Henry Corbin .....	1662	4000
385	Leonard Jones .....	1662	200
386	Wm. Killman .....	1661	164
393	Robt. Thomas and Wm. Moss.....	1660	800

408	John Frumpton .....	1662	800
409	Saml. Griffin .....	1662	2200
412	Robt. Bayly .....	1661	300
413	Humphrey Booth .....	1661	1000
425	Margt. Brent .....	1662	1000
464	Walter Granger .....	1661	2000
472	Saml. Griffin .....	1660	1155
482	Thos. Payne and John Chinley .....	1663	3100
488	Thos. and Anthony Stephens .....	1662	1800
546	Alex. Fleming .....	1662	650
546	Jno. Catlett .....	1662	1850
548	Jno. Catlett .....	1662	792
572	Aug. Heath or Horth .....	1662	350
572	Wm. Harper .....	1662	150
573	Wm. Harper .....	1662	230
598	Wm. Underwood, son and heir of Col. Wm. Underwood, decd. ....	1662	2561½
597	Margt. and May Williamson .....	1662	882
601	John Sharpe .....	1664	840
602	John Miles .....	1663	500
604	Robert Davies .....	1664	448
604	John Smith .....	1663	473
606	Thos. Rason .....	1663	518
610	Geo. Marish .....	1664	420
612	Robt. Bayley .....	1663	250
615	Jas. Samford .....	1663-4	400
615	Miles Riley .....	1663	200
624	Jno. Cannida .....	1663	200
626	David Fox .....	1662	800
641	Rice Jones .....	1664	700

## Book No. 5.

8	Paul Woodbridge .....	1664	800
8	Rich. Bridger .....	1664	400
10	Wm. Williamson .....	1663	200
11	Geo. Bryer and Richd. Lawson .....	1663	1300
10	Thos. Griffith .....	1664	350
11	John Chinley .....	1664	200

13	Geo. Broyer .....	1664	320
15	Wm. Denby .....	1663	400
16	Jno. Ingram and Wm. Barber .....	1664	506
17	Jno. Gibbs .....	1664	250
18	Jno. Green .....	1664	200
19	Jno. Hull .....	1664	650
20	Wm. Barber and Jno. Ingram .....	1664	464
26	Jas. Allyson .....	1662	360
29	Wm. Pierce .....	1663	4054
94	Thos. Bryar .....	1663	300
96	Saml. Griffin .....	1664	260
133	Michael Hugill .....	1664	591
137	Michael Hugill .....	1662	664
137	Thos. Meader .....	1663	320
138	Geo. Bryer and Richd. Laurence.....	1663	3000
141	Wm. Moseley and Jno Hull .....	1662	5798
143	Thos. Hobson .....	1663	500
149	Thos. Robinson and Edward Lewis .....	1662	1140
156	Geo. Marsh .....	1662	750
161	Geo. Bryer and Richd. Laurence .....	1664	1000
162	Geo. Bryer .....	1662	500
163	John Killman .....	1663	150
182	Thos. Prickett .....	1665	137
184	Evan Davis and Jno. Cole .....	1665	356
191	Anthony Jackman .....	1664	700
192	Hy. Awberry .....	1664	1050
192	Roger Overton and Jno. Lary .....	1663	100
192	Luke Bullington .....	1663	250
198	Richd. Laurence and Geo. Bryer .....	1664	1000
199	Evan Davis and Thos. Williamson .....	1663	900
201	Richd. Laurence and Wm. Baldwin .....	1663	300
201	Jno. Pate .....	1662	1000
216	Jno. Walker .....	1662	238
217	Jno. Martyn .....	1663	268
231	James Samford .....	1662	736
232	Capt. John Weir .....	1663	200
234	Capt. John Weir and Thomas Erwin.....	1663	251

235	David Mansfield and Robt. Fristow.....	1664	654
235	John Newman .....	1664	600
242	Edwd. Lewis .....	1663	498
271	Robt. Tomlin and Wm. Moss .....	1663	600
307	Thos. Robinson .....	1663	700
310	Thos. Pattison and Wm. Denby .....	1663	504
324	Anthony North .....	1662	200
329	Henry Wilson .....	1664	450
332	Dennis Sullivant .....	1663	1446
337	Robt. Bedwell .....	1662	640
353	John Shurlocke .....	1663	410
355	John Pigg .....	1662	365
357	Luke Bullington and James Tune .....	1663	656
371	Robert Ballis .....	1663	150
372	Geo. Pley .....	1662	225
383	Neale Peterson .....	1663	220
391	Miles Hugill .....	1663	277
404	John Deyoung .....	1664	450
414	Wm. Mosse .....	1664	500
419	Richd. White .....	1664	300
422	Lt. Col. Thos. Goodrich .....	1664	2000
436	Hugh Nevett .....	1664	1800
436	Thos. Robinson and Quintain Sherman...	1664	800
446	Paul Woodbridge .....	1664	600
456	Nicholas Copland and Wm. West.....	1665	1589
457	Robert Davis .....	1665	2580
459	Francis Overton and Wm. Charlton.....	1663	410
465	John Tabott and John Cheney .....	1665	265
466	John Lacy .....	1665	28
466	Richard King .....	1665	32
468	Jno. Williams .....	1665	600
470	Jas. Coghill .....	1664	246
470	Geo. Bryer and Richd. Laurence.....	1663	3000
471	Richd. Laurence, Evan Davis and Thos. Wil- liamson .....	1663	900
477	John Catlett .....	1663	500
478	Daniel Gaines .....	1663	400

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

193

483	Richd. White .....	1665	1500
487	Miles Reily .....	1665	1100
492	Jno. Sharp .....	1665	800
497	Richd. Brainham .....	1665	240
498	Jas. Browne .....	1664	346
504	Mary Fantleroy, widow .....	1665	2600
529	John Cox .....	1664	737
575	Hy. Creighton .....	1665	321
576	Richd. Bridgar, Robt. Hill and Jno. Mayhew	1665	1200
577	Jas. Samford .....	1665	800
587	Robt. Tallifer and Law. Smith .....	1666	6300
621	Jno. Weire .....	1666	2502
623	Danl. Gaines and Nich. Willard.....	1665	1376
624	Peter Cornehill .....	1665	947
634	Eliz. Hampshire .....	1666	100
634	Harman Kelderman .....	1666	800
639	Thomas Butten .....	1666	3650
655	John Maddison .....	1663	280
659	John Bowen .....	1666	550
660	Charles Snead .....	1666	1933
662	Philip Wadding .....	1666	300
662	Nathl. Baxter .....	1666	500
665	Edwd. Hudson .....	1666	356
666	Evan Davids .....	1666	861

## Book No. 6.

3	Wm. Grey and Christopher Blackburne...	1666	775
7	John Paine .....	1666	542
8	Lt. Col. Thos. Goodrich .....	1666	200
12	Wm. Lane .....	1666	164
12	Col. Jno. Catlett .....	1666	150
13	Major John Weire .....	1666	1770
14	Major John Weire .....	1666	1800
15	Wm. Moseley .....	1666	520
16	Thos. Ballard .....	1666	800
23	Peter Pett .....	1666	600

27	Capt. John Hull .....	1666	7110
28	John Meders and Henry Peters .....	1667	4200
29	Francis Triplett .....	1666	1050
37	Thos. Pells .....	1670	400
48	Thos. Games .....	1665	1030
48	Jas. Boughan .....	1665	150
48	Wm. Aires .....	1665	592
49	Thos. Harper and Robt. Clemends .....	1667	700
61	Jas. Coghill .....	1667	1050
62	Alex. Fleming .....	1667	2750
63	Silvester Tacker .....	1667	150
63	Jas. Coghill .....	1667	600
64	Pekethtern Gilson, Jr. ....	1667	1050
65	Col. John Walker .....	1667	900
66	John Catlett .....	1667	4506
68	Wm. Ball and Thos. Chetwood .....	1667	1600
73	Henry Corbin .....	1667	350
77	Major John Weir .....	1667	150
77	Richd. Laurence .....	1665	2000
87	Wm. Fogg .....	1666	650
105	Miles and Richd. Lewis, orphans of Richd. Lewis .....	1667	400
105	Thos. Goldman .....	1667	1200
106	Thos. Button .....	1667	404
116	Major Genl. Robert Smith .....	1667	1900
117	Henry Corbyn .....	1667	5776
118	Wm. Loyd .....	1668	1300
121	Philip Ludwell .....	1667	200
121	Christopher Wormly .....	1668	800
121	Peter Wells .....	1668	490
122	Francis Haile .....	1668	1865
122	James Yates .....	1668	300
122	Mathew Barratt .....	1668	300
124	Jno. Bowen and Geo. Soones .....	1668	689
127	Robert Payne .....	1668	3141
138	Jno. Newman and Wm. Fitzharbett .....	1668	320
139	Capt. Josias Pickns .....	1667	420



# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

195

140	John Lacy .....	1667	370
141	John Cale .....	1667	287
146	Jas. Gaynes .....	1667	519
147	Col. John Walker .....	1668	1030
149	Thos. Edmondson .....	1667	513
155	Thos. Fogg and Henry Lucas .....	1666	397
155	Wm. Blaike .....	1668	97
156	Wm. Hoskins .....	1668	350
156	Jas. Fullerton .....	1667	700
175	Wm. Hodgson .....	1668	25
177	Capt. John Hull .....	1668	1400
181	Wm. Grey and Christopher Blackburn....	1668	1138
182	Thos. Chetwood and Jno. Prosser .....	1667	5275
182	Thos. Page, Wm. Hodgson and Saml. Wielding	1667	3075
183	Capt. Alex. Fleming .....	1667	560
183	Thos. Page .....	1667	783
192	Capt. John Hull .....	1668	1200
205	Thos. Harwarr and Nick Cox .....	1668	922
209	John and George Mott .....	1668	3700
217	Arthur Etty .....	1669	491

(To be continued.)

## SUSSEX COUNTY

Book No. 31.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
483	Jarvis Windfield .....	1755	30
484	Wm. Moor .....	1755	75
485	Jas. Cain, Jr. ....	1755	28
487	Thos. Heath .....	1755	98
504	Wm. Parham .....	1755	90
515	Robert Petway .....	1755	28
516	Wm. Allen .....	1755	50
519	David Hind .....	1755	83
589	Thos. Atkins .....	1755	136

596	Mary Browne .....	1755	477
597	Joshua Rowland .....	1755	829
625	David Hunter .....	1755	200
625	John Edmonds .....	1755	142
627	James Bass .....	1755	130
627	Richard Cocke .....	1755	336
628	Henry Meecham .....	1755	100
629	David Hunter .....	1755	175
630	Thomas Renn .....	1755	64
633	Major Tiller .....	1755	39
637	John Gilbert .....	1755	100
640	Wm. Hutchings .....	1755	78
691	Richard Hill .....	1755	102
691	David Hunter .....	1755	214
710	Wm. Rowland .....	1755	265
741	James Chappel .....	1755	636

## BOOK No. 32.

406	John Hargrove .....	1754	175
471	Wm. Bank .....	1755	60
487	Philip Bailey .....	1755	71
490	Thomas Clary .....	1755	67
506	John Irby .....	1755	1516
508	John Edmonds .....	1755	1832
521	Robert Jones .....	1755	10
530	Benj. Hancock .....	1755	154
537	Thos. Gresswith .....	1755	304
583	John King .....	1755	32
641	Robert Jones .....	1755	213
667	Robert Jones, Jr. ....	1756	791
671	Travis Griffis .....	1756	146
704	Elizabeth Bellema .....	1756	133
706	John Rachel .....	1756	154

## BOOK No. 33.

226	Eppes Moore .....	1756	92
239	Wm. Thompson .....	1756	40
241	Thos. Renn, Jr. ....	1756	48

245	Wm. Spain .....	1756	354
250	Benford Pleasants .....	1756	370
252	Edward Pettway .....	1756	143
257	James Nicholson .....	1756	93
258	Benj. Ellis .....	1756	199
264	Nathl. Feltz, Jr. ....	1756	450
290	John Sills .....	1756	333
302	Thos. Hersie .....	1756	104
321	John Judkin, Sr. ....	1756	200
329	Jacob Jones .....	1756	164
332	James Horn, Jr. ....	1756	254
334	John Hancock .....	1756	199
341	Sloman Wynne .....	1756	168
389	Wm. Cooper .....	1757	250
486	John Morgan .....	1758	75
498	David Clanton .....	1758	80
506	Mathew Parham, Jr. ....	1758	39
509	John Thomlinson .....	1758	150
552	Jacob Newsum .....	1759	193
603	Willut Roberts .....	1759	465
660	Peter Green .....	1759	1100
663	John Mason .....	1759	445
726	Jesse Jones .....	1760	244
812	Valentine Williamson .....	1760	456
813	Henry Tyler .....	1760	1454
814	Henry Freeman .....	1760	230
842	Charles Partin .....	1760	170
843	David Pennington .....	1760	250
879	Richard Northcross .....	1760	158
890	Sampson Newsum .....	1760	180
891	James Chappel, Jr. ....	1760	150
892	Thos. Davis .....	1760	240

## Book No. 34.

29	Thomas Atkinson .....	1756	200
32	Abraham Brown .....	1756	344
33	Wm. Knight .....	1756	214

35	Walter Lashly, Jr. ....	1756	158
36	Thos. Newsum ....	1756	92
44	John Watkins ....	1756	235
52	Matthew Whitehead ....	1756	140
149	Robert Bolling ....	1756	1436
165	David Hunter ....	1757	211
193	John King ....	1757	176
254	Thomas Avens ....	1759	193
266	Richd. Jones ....	1759	175
266	Thomas Mitchell ....	1759	113
277	Benj. Richardson ....	1759	138
340	Shelly Booth ....	1759	193
403	Richard Jones ....	1759	902
422	John Hood ....	1759	175
547	Joseph Wren ....	1760	160
601	Henry Blow ....	1760	495
621	Willut Roberts ....	1760	680
633	Saml. Cornwell ....	1760	165
717	Isaac Mason ....	1760	264
755	Morris Dunn ....	1760	190
784	Charles Baker ....	1761	100
933	Thomas Man ....	1761	145
941	James Stewart ....	1761	440
781	David Mason ....	1760	1167
788	Henry Sharpe ....	1761	200
789	Henry Sharpe ....	1761	150
820	Thomas Vaughan ....	1761	100

(Continued.)

## FINCASTLE COUNTY

## Book No. 41.

69	Geo. Washington ....	1772	10,990
80	Geo. Mercer, Esq. ....	1772	13,532
83	James Craik ....	1772	4232
88	John Fry ....	1772	4149
90	John Fry ....	1772	1525

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

199

91	John Fry .....	1772	2034
94	John Savage and others .....	1772	28,627

## Book No. 42.

505	John Connolly .....	1773	2000
507	Chas. Warmstrof .....	1773	2000
511	Wm. Edmiston .....	1774	1000
514	Wm. Ingles .....	1774	1000
522	Mitchell Clay .....	1774	803
524	Wm. Edmiston .....	1774	1000

## Book B.

304	John Campbell .....	1780	200
-----	---------------------	------	-----

## Book D.

714	Griffin Pearl .....	1781	2000
-----	---------------------	------	------

## Book F.

56	James Hickman .....	1781	2000
423	Hugh Inness .....	1782	2000

## Book G.

34	Saml. Edmiston .....	1782	200
----	----------------------	------	-----

## Book K.

598	John and James Bell, devisees of David Bell, decd. ....	1784	2000
-----	--	------	------

## Book L.

682	George Washington .....	1784	10,990
-----	-------------------------	------	--------

## Book No. 22.

578	Robert Sanders .....	1790	750
580	Matthew French .....	1790	226

## Book No. 23.

310	James Ogle .....	1790	78
314	Martin Kimberlaine .....	1790	87
315	George Keasler .....	1790	190

317	Abraham Stelly .....	1790	152
318	Jarvas Smith .....	1790	173
447	John Hambleton .....	1791	1000

## GOOCHLAND COUNTY

## Book No. 13.

493	Geo. Southerland .....	1730	400
493	Gideon Jambon .....	1730	40½
494	Drury Vanderhood .....	1730	400
494	Jas. Holeman .....	1730	183
494	Stephen Chastain .....	1730	400
495	Peter Jefferson .....	1730	322
495	Wm. Barnes .....	1730	400
496	Peter Legran .....	1730	400
496	Thos. Turpin .....	1730	283
504	Wm. Randolph, Esq. ....	1730	577
505	Dudley Digges .....	1730	3650
507	Peter Dep .....	1730	400
512	Henry Wood .....	1730	110
513	Michael Holland .....	1730	400
513	Michael Holland and Wm. Ford .....	1730	400
514	Wm. Rent .....	1730	270
537	Hutchinson Burton .....	1730	400
538	Benj. Woodson .....	1730	400
538	John Woodson .....	1730	1250
539	John Lavillian .....	1730	170

## Book No. 14.

7	Wm. Allen .....	1730	400
42	Anthony Rapean .....	1730	274
43	Nathl. Maxe .....	1730	400
44	Amos Lad .....	1730	400
44	Wm. Maxe .....	1730	400
45	Nathl. Maxe .....	1730	400
48	Thos. Locket .....	1730	400
48	Henry Cox .....	1730	400
49	Geo. Cox .....	1730	400

49	Hutchinson Burton .....	1730	400
50	Wm. Cannon .....	1730	300
50	Fred'k Cox .....	1730	400
51	Josias Paine .....	1730	400
56	Allen Howard .....	1730	400
59	Alex. Marshall .....	1730	3000
60	Timothy Rich .....	1730	400
61	Thos. Locket .....	1730	900
115	Seth Ward .....	1730	220
116	Same .....	1730	880
129	Henry Breazeale .....	1730	400
133	David Patterson .....	1730	400
133	John Lane .....	1730	400
134	Chas. Christian .....	1730	400
134	Marmaduke Hix .....	1730	400
135	David Patterson .....	1730	400
135	Henry Atkinson .....	1730	400
136	John Merryman .....	1730	400
137	Stephen Woodson .....	1730	358
138	Wm. Mayo .....	1730	9350
141	Hutchinson Burton .....	1730	400
142	Thos. Watkins .....	1730	300
142	David Patterson .....	1730	342
143	Wm. Salle .....	1730	64
143	Anthony Hoggatt .....	1730	107
144	Thos. Carter, Jr. ....	1730	200
145	Capt. Danl. Stoner .....	1730	500
145	John Sanders .....	1730	400
146	Francis Coley .....	1730	400
146	Thos. Murrell .....	1730	400
147	Richard Kirby .....	1730	400
148	Richard Barker .....	1730	350
149	Richard Oglesby .....	1730	600
151	Michael Holland .....	1731	400
159	Stephen Lacy .....	1731	400
165	Thos. Edwards .....	1731	400
172	Matthew Cox .....	1731	400

175	Martin King .....	1731	400
174	Thomas Walton .....	1731	400
175	Joseph Mayo .....	1731	400
176	John Merryman .....	1731	400
177	Richard Parker ... ..	1731	400
179	Robert Hughes .....	1731	1200
181	Thos. Prosser .....	1731	400
185	Robert Spear .....	1731	400
187	Bowler Cocke .....	1731	2400
195	James Akin .....	1731	1000
256	Ashford Hughs .....	1731	400
257	Charles Hudson .....	1731	540
258	Benj. Harris .....	1731	400
259	Adam Butry .....	1731	120
260	Stephen Lacy .....	1731	400
261	Benj. Woodson .....	1731	200
261	Chas. Rayley .....	1731	394
262	Jas. Cunningham .....	1731	400
263	Alex. Logan .....	1731	400
264	Robt. Adams .....	1731	400
265	Richard Moseby .....	1731	400
191	Charles Hudson .....	1730	2000
267	Henry Bailey .....	1731	400
267	Abraham Wamack, Jr. ....	1731	400
268	Thomas Friend .....	1731	400
269	Saml. Nuckles .....	1731	400
271	Michael Holland .....	1731	400
271	Henry Wood .....	1731	268
273	Nathl. Bassett .....	1731	400
274	Wm. Mayo .....	1731	2850
275	John Bernard .....	1731	154
316	Wm. Chamberlayn .....	1731	400
329	Robert Horsley .....	1731	400
329	Rev. Wm. Swift .....	1731	400
330	Wm. Walton .....	1731	400
330	Merry Webb .....	1731	800
331	John Taylor .....	1731	400



331	Robert Horsley .....	1731	400
332	John Max .....	1731	250
333	Josias Payn .....	1731	400
333	John Wit, Jr. ....	1731	400
334	Henry Turner .....	1731	300
334	Geo. Payn .....	1731	400
340	Mathew Ligon .....	1731	1100
366	John Simkin .....	1731	300
367	Joseph Jackson .....	1731	400
367	Thos. Tanner, Jr. ....	1731	200
368	Joel Chandler .....	1731	400
369	Joseph Baugh .....	1731	400
375	Charles Lewis .....	1731	1200
389	Thos. Goolsby .....	1732	400
390	Same .....	1732	400
391	Same .....	1732	400
392	Francis James .....	1732	250
393	Wm. Chamberlayne .....	1732	1400
394	Nathl. Maxey .....	1732	200
396	Robert Adams .....	1732	400
398	Benj. Johnson .....	1732	400
403	Ashford Hughes and Danl. Price .....	1732	400
404	Jacob Winfree .....	1732	400
406	Robert Adams .....	1732	400
407	Wm. Mills .....	1732	400
408	Jacob Winfree .....	1731	400
408	John Walker, Jr. ....	1732	400
420	Stephen Cox .....	1732	800
421	Henry Webb .....	1732	400
422	Danl. Pero .....	1732	200
423	John Woodson .....	1732	1000
423	Same .....	1732	1500
424	Henry Webb .....	1732	400
427	Henry Runalds .....	1732	400
428	Danl Guairant .....	1732	400
429	Mary Ann Ditway .....	1732	400
431	Benj. Mossby .....	1732	200

431	Robt Adams .....	1732	400
435	Thos. Tindall .....	1732	173
436	Thos. Williamson .....	1732	400
437	Michael Holland .....	1732	400
439	John Johnson .....	1732	400
440	Wm. Woodson, Benj. Woodson, Jr., Joseph Woodson, Jr., John Woodson, Jr., Robert Woodson, Jr. ....	1732	1500
441	John Pleasant .....	1732	400
442	Thos. Wooldridge and Edward Wooldridge	1732	400
443	Arthur Hopkins .....	1732	400
444	Wm. Swift .....	1732	400
446	Gideon Chamboon .....	1732	59
447	Agnes Noland .....	1732	354
448	Edward Scott .....	1732	619
461	Arthur Hopkins .....	1732	400
461	Giles Allegree .....	1732	328
462	John Spear .....	1732	200
463	James Nevil .....	1732	700
463	Henry Hatcher .....	1732	400
463	Barth. Stoval .....	1732	250
464	John Bolling .....	1732	400
464	Barth. Stoval and John Stoval .....	1732	200
465	David Liles .....	1732	800
465	Edward Scott .....	1732	67
465	Same .....	1732	350
466	Abraham Michaux .....	1732	400
466	Charles Johnson .....	1732	77
467	Joseph Chandler .....	1732	400
467	John Robinson .....	1732	200
468	Jacob Michaux .....	1732	150
468	Edward Scott .....	1732	200
468	John Sclater .....	1732	400
481	Charles Johnson .....	1732	400
481	Edward Scott .....	1732	100
483	Saml. Burk .....	1732	200
483	John Bolling .....	1732	400

484	Jacob Trebue .....	1732	117
516	Thos. Porter .....	1732	384
520	Wm. Creasy .....	1732	400
536	Chas. Allen .....	1732	1000
537	Jas. Nevil .....	1732	700

## NEW KENT COUNTY

## Book No. 3.

309	Arthur Nash .....	1654	950
310	Edward Simpson .....	1654	100
340	Ralph Green .....	1655	500
343	Robert Priddy .....	1655	400
345	Major Wm. Lewis .....	1655	2000
353	Wm. Blackey .....	1655	1300
354	Wm. Wyatt .....	1655	300
355	John Hodson and John Garratt .....	1655	300
355	Major Wm. Lewis .....	1655	100
358	Major Wm. Hoccaday .....	1655	3550
359	Same .....	1655	640
360	Anthony Langston .....	1655	1000
363	Richard, son of Arthur Price, decd.....	1655	600
380	Lazarus Thomas .....	1655	250
382	Richard Major .....	1656	1350
387	Francis Burnell .....	1655	300
388	Same .....	1655	1000

## Book No. 4.

4	Dr. Giles Mode .....	1655	1000
18	Wm. Hall, surveyor .....	1655	350
19	Eliz. Gibbs, dau. of John Gibbs.....	1655	150
19	Capt. Geo. Floyd .....	1655	432
72	John Cosby .....	1656	760
72	Same .....	1656	1000
73	Same .....	1656	800
74	Wm. Pollam .....	1656	334
87	Howell Price .....	1656	1000

87	Henry Soanes .....	1656	2800
88	Ralph Green .....	1656	500
89	Thomas Merrideth .....	1656	380
94	Martin Baker .....	1656	1750
112	Richmond Terrell .....	1656	640
113	Major Wm. Hoccaday .....	1656	640
113	Wm. Blackey .....	1656	1000
114	Wm. Lacey .....	1656	
114	Rees Hughes .....	1656	410
142	Capt. Leonard Chamberline .....	1657	650
145	Capt. Leonard Chamberlin .....	1657	70
146	Lt. Col. Robert Abrall .....	1657	950
147	Henry Collier .....	1657	50
148	Thomas Merideth .....	1657	420
151	Charles Edmonds .....	1657	730
153	Col. Robt. Ellyson .....	1657	577
157	Anthony Arnell .....	1657	500
158	Thomas Bell .....	1657	250
162	George Smith .....	1657	850
163	George Chapman .....	1657	160
164	Francis Burnell .....	1657	500
165	Wm. Allen .....	1657	250
166	John Madison .....	1657	800
202	Thos. Pukles .....	1657	150
214	Capt. Geo. Lyddall .....	1657	2390
215	Wm. Pullam .....	1657	1000
220	Chas. Edmonds and Wm. Pullam .....	1658	830
221	Henry Goodgaine .....	1658	334
221	Chas. Edmonds and Wm. Pullam .....	1658	2520
222	Robert Priddy .....	1658	400
226	Major Joseph Croshaw .....	1659	500
243	John Basby .....	1657	50
249	John Handkin .....	1657	200
259	Lt. Col. Robert Abrall and John Pigg....	1658	1280
259	Lt. Col. Robert Abrall .....	1658	550
263	George Morris .....	1658	208
269	Richard Wilikin .....	1658	600

270	Anthony Haynes .....	1658	640
271	John Pigge .....	1658	300
271	Geo. Chapman .....	1658	1500
271	John Axell and Anthony Haynes .....	1658	600
272	Nicholas Gibson, orphan of Thos. Gibson, decd. 1658		800
272	Ralph Leftwich .....	1658	300
273	John Madison .....	1658	300
274	Anthony Haynes .....	1658	500
274	Peter Ford and Edward Racle .....	1658	640
274	George Chapman .....	1658	1000
275	John Pigge .....	1658	700
276	Robert Jones, sd. Jones, assigned to Rowland Williams & Williams, assigned to Edwd. Gresham .....	1658	500
277	George Chapman .....	1658	1500
277	Wm. Woodland and Benj. Howard .....	1658	280
279	Rees Hughes .....	1657	860
308	Thomas Peck .....	1658	1000
308	Garrett Pigg .....	1658	350
309	Capt. Wm. Claiborne .....	1658	1000
310	Major Wm. Hoccaday .....	1658	1280
311	George Austin .....	1658	950
315	Martin Palmer .....	1658	1300
321	George Skipworth .....	1658	900
321	John Lewis and James Turner .....	1658	1000
322	Thos. Heckman .....	1658	1000
327	Wm. Goffe .....	1658	1000
327	John King .....	1658	1000
327	Thomas Ballard .....	1658	1300
335	Nathaniel Bacon .....	1658	300
342	Col. Mannering Hammond .....	1658	600
350	Edward Lockey .....	1658	1600
354	John Dorrant .....	1658	150
354	Thomas Bell .....	1658	500
355	Thomas Meredith .....	1658	450
355	John Fleminge .....	1658	250

356	Charles Edmonds .....	1658	132
356	Same .....	1658	2750
359	Nicholas Seabrell .....	1658	150
360	John Peteete .....	1659	500
367	Richard Major, Sr. ....	1659	350
369	George Brown .....	1659	200
369	John Adkeson .....	1658	74
373	Francis Burnell .....	1659	900
381	Elizabeth Kemp .....	1661	900
388	Edmund Machen .....	1662	1000
390	James Wilson .....	1661	700
394	Capt. Martin Palmer .....	1660	400
394	Richard Davis .....	1660	660
395	Thomas Holmes .....	1661	1100
395	Same .....	1661	1024
408	Wm. Pullam and Wm. Webb .....	1662	580
414	John Fleming .....	1661	493
424	Thomas Bell .....	1662	1100
432	Geo. Light and Thos. Spencer .....	1661	1127
437	Thos. Bell .....	1662	1100
444	Geo. Lyddall .....	1662	3306
445	Geo. Smith and Edmund Price .....	1662	800
445	George Smith .....	1662	1020
448	James Hurd .....	1660	1770
449	Francis Burnell! .....	1660	2000
450	Geo. Morris and Jno. Pigge .....	1660	1000
467	Lt. Col. Robert Abrahall .....	1660	640
470	Major Genl. Hamond .....	1661	850
476	Lt. Col. Robert Abrahall .....	1660	500
477	Thos. Brereton, formerly granted to Geo. Chap- man, 1658 .....	1661	1500
478	Philip Freeman .....	1660	100
479	Francis Burnell .....	1661	2300
532	Eliz. Kemp, formerly granted to Sir Grey Skip- with, 1658 .....	1661	900
558	Rees Hughes .....	1662	860
461	Edward Lockey .....	1662	1600

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

209

463	John Leggatt .....	1662	376
565	John Lewis and Thos. Mitchell.....	1662	1680
565	John Pigg .....	1662	300
566	Wm. Blackey .....	1662	1300
575	Ralph Green .....	1662	350
616	Edward Harris .....	1664	730

(Continued)

## KING AND QUEEN COUNTY

Book No. 8.

188	Robert Bird .....	1691	134
189	Robert Bird .....	1691	100
189	Robert Bird .....	1691	321
190	Wm. Todd .....	1691	238
191	Wm. Cardwell and Wm. Fenney .....	1691	499
191	Joseph Wilsheare .....	1691	48
207	John Clerke .....	1691	104
208	John Bland .....	1691	108
209	Wm. Collins and Timothy Coniers .....	1691	620
248	John Williams .....	1693	410
264	Cornelius Vaughan .....	1693	288
266	Wm. Todd .....	1693	500
266	Capt. Joshua Story .....	1693	300
268	Capt. Joshua Story, James Taylor and Jonathan Fisher .....	1693	9150
269	Thos Vicaries .....	1693	360
277	Robert Bird .....	1693	225
317	Thomas Jones and Cornelius Vaughan....	1694	420
317	James Taylor .....	1694	134
318	Zachary Lewis .....	1694	500
320	Geo. Dillard .....	1694	139
391	Robert Beverley .....	1694	6500
400	Wm. Gough .....	1694	70
414	James Taylor .....	1695	500
413	Major Peter Beverley .....	1695	4500

425	Edward Guthrey, (formerly granted to Edward Simpson, by Patent Dec. 4, 1654).....	1695	600
427	Alex Campbell .....	1695	195

## Book No. 9.

1	Col. Edward Hill .....	1695	5060
3	Edward Guthrey .....	1695	753
8	Col. Richard Johnson .....	1695	3285
8	Bartholomew Fowler .....	1695	238
10	Margaret and Frances Todd, orphans of Wm. Todd, decd. ....	1695	500
11	Ralph Wormeley .....	1695	13,500
35	Robert Beverley .....	1696	2359
38	Sir Wm. Skipwith, Bart. ....	1696	710
39	Thos. Todd .....	1696	333
73	Edward Hill .....	1695	5060
75	Ralph Wormley .....	1695	13,500
76	Edward Jenings .....	1695	570
78	Col. Richd. Johnson .....	1695	3285
96	Wm. Gough .....	1697	1225
122	Timothy Ellis .....	1697	250
124	Edwin Thacker .....	1697	400
131	Roger Malory .....	1698	300
148	Barth. Fowler .....	1698	6500
186	John Carleton .....	1699	118
194	Geo. Clough .....	1699	620
196	Barth. Ramsey .....	1699	1300
196	Benj. Harrison of James City Co.....	1699	1500
197	Benj Harrison of James City Co.....	1699	1000
203	Henry Fox .....	1699	330
204	Edmund Jenings .....	1699	200
205	Edmund Jenings .....	1699	570
208	Col. Edward Hill .....	1699	1000
209	Wm. Jones .....	1699	700
211	Edward Hill .....	1699	5060
214	Wm. Leigh and Benj. Harrison.....	1699	3474
216	Major Lewis Burwell .....	1699	5000



217	Sampson Darell .....	1699	5000
218	Richd. Whitehead of Gloster Co. ....	1699	5000
222	Honl. Ralph Wormeley .....	1699	5920
244	Chickeley Corbin Thacker .....	1700	1000
251	Henry Fox .....	1700	821
254	James Taylor .....	1700	333
260	Henry Fox .....	1700	584
261	Henry Fox .....	1700	580
262	Henry Goodloe .....	1700	321
269	Wm. Edwards .....	1700	238
293	James Boughan .....	1700	333
348	James Dabney .....	1701	204
348	Stephen Terry .....	1701	335
350	Nich. Meriwether .....	1701	459
350	Wm. Anderson and Dorothy, his wife....	1701	179½
351	George Dabney .....	1701	293
352	Sarah Dabney .....	1701	179
352	Edward Hobdey .....	1701	263
354	Gideon Macon .....	1701	172
354	Gideon Macon .....	1701	425
355	Robert Davis .....	1701	208
356	William Maybank .....	1701	105
356	James Terry .....	1701	418
357	Thos. Cranshaw .....	1701	150
358	James Hayfield .....	1701	109
358	John Burrows .....	1701	430
359	John King .....	1701	211
360	Thomas Comer .....	1701	139
360	John Oliver .....	1701	446
363	John Thomson .....	1701	537
361	James Henderson .....	1701	155
362	Jane Gouch or Gouge .....	1701	80
362	Hance Hendrick .....	1701	594
364	Thomas Carr .....	1701	546
365	John Rapier .....	1701	185
365	Richard Littlepage .....	1701	2367
367	Mary Herbert, orphan of Thomas Herbert	1701	200

368	John Hayden .....	1701	196
368	Charles Fleming .....	1701	1184
369	James Adams .....	1701	437
370	James Edwards .....	1701	854
374	Peter White .....	1701	355
374	John Tremsir .....	1701	102
375	John Bresmer and Jane, his wife.....	1701	1000
375	Same .....	1701	100
384	Wm. Hurt, Sr. ....	1701	298
385	Geo. Slaughter .....	1701	200
386	Andrew Maccallester .....	1701	86
408	Robert Blackwell .....	1701	174
414	Susanna Page .....	1701	1419
416	Thos. Ellett .....	1701	157
417	Thos. Nichols .....	1701	183
418	Lewis Davis .....	1701	320
427	Chickley Corbin Thacker .....	1701-2	3080
428	Chickley Corbin Thacker .....	1702	980
428	John Ceesar .....	1702	405
436	Martin Slaughter and Lettice, his wife, one of the daus. of Ambrose Lipscombe, decd..	1702	137
440	Wm. Hurt .....	1702	93
441	Wm. Morris .....	1702	366
444	John Buckner .....	1702	3080
445	Jas. Dabney .....	1702	1000
450	John Whitlock .....	1702	233
452	Morris Floyd .....	1702	100
464	Rowland Thomas .....	1702	100
466	Nathl. Burwell .....	1702	600
486	Wm. Seamor .....	1702	19
510	Mary Lane .....	1702	500
514	Thos. Pettis .....	1703	36
518	Jas. Taylor and Thos. Pettis .....	1703	576
531	John Rigg .....	1703	1000
536	Wm. Jones .....	1703	420
536	Harry Beverley and John Smith .....	1703	2300
538	Francis Major .....	1703	590

544	Chickley Corbin Thacker .....	1703	1130
552	Saml. Cradock, John Cave, John Eckholls, and Wm. Glover .....	1703	1620
553	Edward Gadbury .....	1703	48
554	John Cave and John Eckholls .....	1703	600
554	Wm. Byrd .....	1703	1200
555	Henry Pigg .....	1703	61
556	Francis Major .....	1703	180
557	Wm. Jones .....	1703	350
558	Wm. Jones .....	1703	250
564	John Maddison .....	1703	80
579	Edwd. Ware .....	1703	116
590	Edwd. Lewis .....	1704	400
600	Robert Douglas .....	1704	150
610	Richd. Wyat .....	1704	760
630	James Taylor .....	1704	4500
641	John Baylor .....	1704	2717
645	Jas. Boughan, Jr., and John Boughan....	1705	2000
654	John Wyatt .....	1705	700
654	Christopher Pearson, son of Thos. Pearson, decd. ....	1705	106
655	Wm. Jones .....	1705	523
657	Mary Leigh, Val. Ware and Wm. Haines.	1705	600
657	Mary Leigh, Val. Ware and Wm. Haines.	1705	260
668	Timothy Conner .....	1705	1420
669	David Bray, Richd. Wharton, Hy. Lightfoot and Robt. Ambrose .....	1705	6500
683	Thos. Austin .....	1705	35
624	Reynold Bocus .....	1705	146
685	Henry Pigg .....	1705	122
685	Hy. Baylor .....	1705	31
686	John Lankford .....	1705	228
686	Thos. Willbourne .....	1705	53
687	Robert Bell .....	1705	148
687	Philip Watkins .....	1705	1190
707	John Leigh .....	1705	484

721	Col. Jas. Taylor and John Baylor .....	1706	2763
736	John Major .....	1706	1245

## Book No. 10.

5	Daniel King .....	1711	255
10	Capt. John Collier .....	1711	103
15	Timothy Conner .....	1711	60
39	Roger Gregory .....	1711	300
47	Guy Smith, Clerk of the county of—....	1711	320
57	Larkin Chew of Co. of Essex.....	1712	2143
60	Larkin Chew of Co. of Essex.....	1712	220
61	Justphenica Bennett and Sawyer Bennett.	1712	230
91	Wm. Bird .....	1712	18
92	John Didlack .....	1713	800
94	Robt. Beverley .....	1713	2644
158	Jno. Richards .....	1714	758
194	John Guthery .....	1714	277
214	Wm. Lea .....	1714	100
220	Wm. Kilpin .....	1714	640
229	John Durham .....	1714	42
243	John Wills .....	1715	130
250	John Baylor .....	1715	1330
255	Michael Ginings and John Sutton .....	1716	200
256	Isaac Hill .....	1715	452
289	Robt. Beverley .....	1716	3420
299	Hy. Raines, Wm. Howard and John Sutton	1716	464
313	Mary Broche .....	1717	420
319	John Madison, John Rogers, Peter Rogers, Henry Pigg, Edward Pigg and John York	1717	1860
352	Bernard Paine .....	1717	350
417	Larkin Chew .....	1719	7100
426	Wm. Hall .....	1719	1080
453	Larkin Chew .....	1719	3000
455	Robert Beverley and Thos. Jones .....	1719	15,000

(Continued.)

## RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY WILLS

- Brooks, Thomas. 29 Jan. 1675—21 Sept. 1681. William Barker, executor; witnesses, John English, Thomas Colby.
- Howell, George. 4 March, 1680—2 Nov., 1681. Son George; my wife; witnesses Robert Clarke, Richard Peacocke, James Prichards.
- Griffin, William. 25 Nov., 1681—1 March, 1681. Daughters Ann, Elizabeth and Joyce; son William; Mr. William Moss and Mr. William Sergeant overseers; witnesses William Lathoope, Thomas James, Thomas Williams.
- Goose, Thomas. 27 Sept., 1680—3 May, 1682. George Eale, William Eale, Jr., Charity Eale, the children of Bridget Eale, she being my executrix; witnesses Richard Glover, Mary Glover, Henry Clark, Thomas Lewis.
- Kirk, Elizabeth. 19 April, 1676—1 Jan., 1682. Son John; daughters Mary and Elizabeth; friend Henry Lucas; witnesses Thomas Taylor, Henry Lucas.
- Bagwell, Roger. 26 March, 1679—6 July, 1679. Edward Jones executor; John Alloway; Samuel Samford; Giles, son of John Webb; Thomas Taylor; Edwin Conway; brother Andrew Bagwell of Apson, county of Devon, England; witnesses James Samford, Edwin Conway.
- Cole, Robert. 7 Feb., 1681—6 Sept., 1682. Son Robert; wife Mary executrix; friend William Davis; witnesses Nicholas Yeates, Mary Yeates.
- Ashton, John., Co. of Stafford. 10—1675. Prob. at Rappahannock, 26 Jan., 1682. Wife Elizabeth, providing she comes over here to live; to John Bimberry and his wife; to Capt. John Ashton; cousin John Ashton in Russell St., at the 'Adam & Eve' in London; executor brother James Ashton; witnesses Dominick Rice, Robert Massess.
- Sargent, William. 13 Feb., 16—14 April, 1683. Son George; William Whitredge; William, son of John Warren; Henry, son of Abraham Field; William, son of Wil-

liam Griffin; Frances Sterne, daughter of David Sterne; Rebecca Wells, daughter of Barnaby Wells; John, son of John Deane; George Jones and Honoria, his wife; John Weire; Mr. Daniel Gaines; Mr. Thomas Perkins; Mrs. Jane Deane, wife of John Deane, one of my executors; Mrs. Martha Taylor; Capt. George Taylor; John Deane, Jr., and Mrs. Elizabeth Jones executors; witnesses Alexander Doniphan, Rees Evans, John Milles.

Clarke, Joane. 8 March, 1682—9 May, 1683. Daughters Anne Gower and Elizabeth Jacobus; Stanley, son of Francis and Ann Gower; Elizabeth Jacobus, daughter of Angell and Elizabeth Jacobus; friend Col. Johnston of Rappahannock; son John Clarke executor; witnesses Isaac Wright, Edmund Northern, William Ward, Thomas Hart.

Mills, John. 5 March, 1682-3—26 Jan., 1683. Sons John, Robert, Henry and James; daughters Martha and Jane; wife executrix; witnesses John King, John Roberts, William Mackenny.

Crask, Edmund. 20 July, 1683—1 Aug., 1683. Elizabeth and Frances Moss; daughter Ellen Crask; wife Elizabeth and son John to be executors; friends Lt. Col. William Loyd and Mr. Henry Awbrey; Thomas New; witnesses Henry Newton, Thomas Herbert, Thomas New.

Morrah, John. 14 Sept. 1682—26 Sept., 1683. Godson Thomas Wardon of Barbadoes, land in the hands of his father Joseph Wardon of Barbadoes; Thomas Chitty, Jr.; John Jacob; Grace Bedford; Thomas Chitty, Sr.; John Bayley.

Miller, Symon, Capt. 16 Feb., 1679—22 May, 1684. Son Simon to be sent home next year to England; sons William and John; daughters Susannah, Isabella and Margaret; wife's son Anthony Prosser; to the sons of Mr. Prosser; wife Margaret executrix; James Ashton overseer; witnesses Nathl. Tomlin, Francis Thornton, James Taylor.

George, Thomas, 17 Aug., 1683—9 Oct., 1683. Wife Elizabeth; daughter Margaret; son Leroy; friends Edmund Conway, Arthur Spicer and John Taverner overseers; witnesses Dennis Carley, Philip Hennings, John Taverner.

Johnson, Peter. 4 Dec., 1683—23 Dec., 1683. Son-in-law John Martin; son Peter; James Jackson executor; witnesses James Harrison, Susan Hammond.

Crask, Elizabeth. 18 Nov., 1683—23 Nov., 1683-4. Frances Moss, daughter of my former husband Thomas Moss; to Elizabeth Moss, daughter of the same; god-daughter Elizabeth Moss, daughter of William Moss; sister Rebecca Moss; Ellen, daughter of Richard Stoakes; Robert son of Thomas Parker; Thomas Herbert of the Parish of Sittingbourne and Elizabeth Moss to be executors; Thomas New to account for all the concerns of my husband Capt. Edmund Crask; Rebecca Stoakes wife of Richard Stoakes; Elizabeth Newton, wife of Henry Newton; godchild Ann daughter of Alexander Robins; John Crask; Ellen Crask; Martha daughter of Abraham Stepp; Dr. Green; Thomas Parker, Sr., brother William Moss; witnesses Henry Tandey, Thomas Parker, Henry Newton.

Motlin, John. 7 Feb., 1683-4—5 March, 1683-4. Sons William, Henry and John; Elizabeth Richardson; David Stern and James Trent executors; son-in-law John Spicer; Knight Richardson; Richard Mathews; Nathaniel Allen; Elizabeth Knight; witnesses Nathaniel Allen, Martin Middleton, Knight Richardson.

Henley, Elizabeth, wife of Robert, formerly relict of John English. 2 April, 1682—6 March, 1683-4. My husband Robert Henley to be my heir; witness Alexander Dudley, William Barber.

Watson, John. 6 Feb., 1683—2 April, 1684. Sons John and Thomas; wife Priscilla and the child she now goes with; daughters Susan and Elizabeth; friend Henry Gorman; Capt. Daniel Gaines; Francis Slaughter; John Catlett



and William Underwood overseers; wife and son John executors; witnesses David Hoomes, Samuel Henshaw, William Heather.

Perkins, Thomas. 18 Dec., 1683—2 April, 1684. Thomas Parker; Capt. Samuel Bloomfield executor; witnesses Martin Johnson, Mary Johnson.

Peters, Randolph. 18 Feb. 1683—16 April, 1684. Margaret Curtis to be executrix; witnesses George Colelough, Anthony Smith, Ann Smith.

Robins, Alexander. 16 Feb., 1683—16 April 1684. Eldest daughter Rebecca; daughters Elizabeth, Judith and Ann; son Alexander land bought of William Berry; my wife's son John Cook; wife Judith and Thomas Parker executors; witnesses Thomas Parker, Susan Williams.

Harper, Thomas, Farnham Parish. 4 Dec., 1683—16 April, 1684. Wife Mary and eldest son John to be executors; sons Solomon and Thomas; witnesses Henry Watkins, John Bonner, John Stewart.

Gullock, Robert. 26 Feb. 1683—23 May, 1684. Daughter Jane; Robert Payne; Elizabeth Rowzie; cousin Edward Rowzie; Robert Brooke; wife and the child she now goes with; John Foxhall and Robert Vaulx executors; witnesses Edward Rowzie, Tobias Ingram, Robert Brooke.

Morgan, Evan. 24 Aug., 1683—23 May, 1684. Wife Elizabeth; godson Maxfield Brown my wife's youngest son; wife's son William Brown; wife's daughter Elizabeth Brown; witnesses Josiah Mason, Thomas Jones, Thomas Booth.

Barratt, Maggüe. 23 Jan., 1683—28 May, 1684—Daughter Sarah; daughter Patience Marks and her husband to be executors; witnesses Henry Lawrence, James Blau.

Floyd, Samuel. 12 March, 1682-3—24 May, 1684. To Andrew Boyer whole estate; witnesses Bridget Southwell; John Beatson.

Smith, Henry. 15 April, 1684—4 June, 1684. Sons Toby and Henry; wife and Edward Adcock executors; Col.



- William Loyd and Samuel Peachey overseers; witnesses George Colclough, Roger Waters, John Webb.
- Skelderman, Harman. 12 March, 1683-4—3 Oct., 1684. My children; my wife to be executrix; witnesses Alexander Doniphan, John Garton; Susan Hamnon.
- Gaines, Daniel, Capt., Sittingbourne Parish. 18 Aug., 1682—16 Oct., 1684. To the orphans of Col. John Catlett, decd.; son Bernard; daughters Margaret and Mary; grandson-in-law John Smith; Ralph Rouzey; wife Margaret executrix; witnesses William Murrow, John Catlett, William Browne.
- Stallard, Walter. 28 Dec., 1683—1 Oct., 1684. Son Samuel; daughter Sarah; wife Winifred executrix; witnesses John Evans, George Bachey, George Andrews.
- Evans, John, Sittingbourne Parish. 29 Jan., 1683—20 Aug., 1684. Sons John and William; father-in-law William Veale; brother Martin Johnson; godchild Margaret Ward daughter of Bryant Ward; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Richard West, Thomas Johnson, William Heather.
- Griffin, William. 1 Jan., 1683—5 Nov., 1864. Sons William and John; wife Janet executrix; witnesses Jane Harrison, James Jackson.
- White, Henry. 14 Feb., 1683—5 Nov., 1684. Daughter Arabella; wife Dorcas executrix; witnesses Robert Moss, John Googe.
- Maffitt, John, Sittingbourne Parish. 26 March, 1682—25 Oct., 1684. Son and daughter; wife executrix; witnesses Mary Masson, John Masson, Thos. Webley.
- Rice, Dominick. 28 Oct., 1683—11 March 1684-5. To William, John and Ann Time, children of James Time; son-in-law Thomas Due; son-in-law Mark Time; son-in-law Andrew Due; wife's niece Jane Duncombe; son Stephen Rice to be sent to Ireland to my father when he is five years old, there to be educated; to my eldest sister's eldest son in Ireland; wife Ann executrix; friends Col. William Loyd, Capt. Thomas Mathews and John Bayley

overseers; witnesses John Bayley, William Brockenborough, Andrew Dew.

Pritt, Robert. 25 Jan., 1684-5—11 March, 1684-5. Friends Richard Rice, Sr.; and his son Richard, Jr.; Ann Condon, widow; Elizabeth Rice; Richard Rice senior and junior to be executors; the sheriff of Rappahannock county, Col. William Taylor; witnesses, Thoroughgood Pate, Jeremiah Thornton.

Ffrack, William. 7 April, 1684—12 March, 1684-5. Wife Martha; my man Robert Vincent; godsons John Brown and William Pitman; witnesses Joseph Hemings, Robert Vincent.

### NORTHAMPTON COUNTY WILLS

Moore, Gilbert, Northampton Co. 30 March, 1708—28 July, 1708. Sons Charles Ephraim and Isaac Moore; daughters Sarah and Elizabeth Moore; wife Katherine executrix; witnesses Thomas Eyre, John Maux.

Brewer, John, Northampton Co. 4 Nov., 1708—29 Nov., 1708. Grandson Edward Mills; Obedience Roberts, son of William Roberts to divide the estate. Witnesses Stephen Maxfield, Thomas Nutte.

Stott, David, Northampton Co. 2 Dec., 1708—28 Dec., 1708-9. Sons Nehemiah, Jonathan, David and Henry Stott; wife Tamazin executrix; witnesses Richard Turner, Thomas Bailie.

Davis, Isaac. 24 Dec., 1708—28 Jan., 1708-9. To Francis Roberts; Edward Kellam, Jonathan Ganison; Susanna Brown; Margaret, daughter of Francis Roberts; witnesses John Denton, Jonathan Stevens, Isaac Haggoman.

Johnson, Obedience, Northampton Co. 30 Nov., 1708—28 Jan. 1708-9. Sons Obedience and Richard; daughter Elizabeth and her husband John White; daughter Mary Parramore; granddaughter Temperance White; wife Temperance executrix; witnesses Mary Johnson, Luke Johnson, Geo. Marshall.

Robins, John, Snr. Major., Northampton Co. 5 Dec., 1707—28 May, 1709. Eldest son Obedience; sons John, Ed-

ward, Thomas and Littleton; daughter Esther, wife of Arthur Denwood of Somerset Co., Province of Md. my six grandchildren—Esther, Levin, John, Priscilla, Arthur and Betty Denwood, children of above Arthur and Esther; son-in-law Hillary Stringer and his wife Grace, my daughter; daughter Elizabeth Robins; god-daughter Margaret Waters, daughter of Col. William Waters; four eldest children of my kinswoman Frances Powell, wife of Samuel Powell; my five sons to be executors; witnesses Nathaniel Wilkins, Thomas Savage, John Savage. Codicil 25 March, 1709.

Gelding, Charles, Northampton Co. 30 April, 1709—28 May, 1709. Son Charles; grandson Southey Rue; daughter Comfort Rue; daughter Charity Stockly; daughters Hope, Kezia and Agatha Gelding to be joint executors; witnesses William Waters, Robert Warren, Elinor Moore, Thomas Moore.

Wilkins, John, Northampton Co. 20 March, 1708-9—28 May, 1709. To Watkins Wilkins, son of my brother Argoll Wilkins; my mother Esther Wilkins; friend George Harmanson executor; witnesses John Shepard, John Powell.

Smith, William. No date. 30 May, 1709. Brother John Smith; Francis, Hillary and Thomas Hunt; Daniel, son of William Foster; witnesses John Thompson, Thomas Thompson.

Evans, Thomas. 20 Feb., 1708-9—8 May, 1709. Wife Elizabeth to be executrix; sons Thomas and Caesar; daughters Anne and Elizabeth; witnesses John Mapp, Thomas Collier.

Sennor or Senior, John, Northampton Co. 7 March, 1708-9—28 May, 1709. Wife Mary and son John; witnesses Jos. Cowdry, John Tatum.

Harmanson, Thomas, Snr., Northampton Co. 31 March, 1709—28 May, 1709. Son Thomas; daughter Elishe Stringer; brother Henry Harmanson; brother William;

brother John; wife Grace; son Thomas executor; witnesses William Dunn, James Hulton, Nathl. Capell.

Gascoigne, Robert, Northampton Co. 14 April, 1709—28 May, 1709. Wife Ann; children, Harman, Bridget, Tamar and Dent; sister Bridget Harmanson; John Micaell and his wife Sarah; wife to be executrix; Robert Scott, Benj. Nottingham and John Harmanson overseers; witnesses John Mathews, William Gascoigne, John Todd.

Luke, John, Northampton Co. 8 Dec., 1708—28 May, 1709. Sons Isaac, John and Daniel to be executors; daughter Susannah and her daughter Sarah; witnesses William White, John Frank.

Carpenter, Charles, Northampton Co. 18 Feb. 1708-9—28 May, 1709. Sons Stephen and Charles; wife Pamela executrix; witnesses Jonathan Bell, Henry Scott, William Tankerd.

Tanner, Paul. ——— 28 May, 1709. Hillary Hunt; Susannah ———; John Smith; wife Ann executrix; witnesses Thomas Hunt, Sig. Short.

Twiford, William. 9 April, 1708—28 May, 1709. Sons Bartholomew, John and James; daughters Jane and Mary; wife Jane executrix; witnesses William Golding, John White.

Osman, Jane, Northampton Co. 16 Feb., 1708—28 May, 1709—Son Peter Clegg; son John Clegg; Ann Price; son Henry Clegg; son Ezekiel; daughter Elizabeth Clegg; daughter Rachael Clegg; son Peter executor; witnesses Michael Holford, Mary Holford, William Andrews.

Ellegood, John. 14 May, 1709—30 May, 1709. Sons John and William; Philip Jacob and John Jacob; wife Ann executrix; witnesses Benj. Gatherer, Benj. Nottingham.

Belote, William, Northampton Co. 9 March, 1708-9—28 May, 1709. Sons Hillary and Hancock; daughter Elishe; wife Elizabeth executrix; brother John Belote and William Tankerd overseers; witnesses John Belote, Anne Belote.

- Dunton, William, Northampton Co. 24 Jan., 1708-9—28 May, 1709. Sons William, Richard, Michael; wife Elizabeth; son Elias; daughters Joyce, Elizabeth and Sarah; Richard Jacob and Benj. Nottingham overseers; wife executrix; witnesses Michael Halbirt, Mary Halbirt.
- Harmanson, Henry, Northampton Co. 15 April, 1709—28 May, 1709. Son Mathew; daughters Sarah, Elishe, Anne, Tabitha and Sophia Harmanson; wife Gertrude executrix; Capt. Thomas Savage and brother George Harmanson trustees; witnesses Thos. Savage, Argoll Wilkins, Geo. Harmanson.
- Knight, John, Northampton Co. 2 April, 1709—28 May, 1709. Sons Charles, John and William Knight; my brother Dixon Knight; wife Ann to be executrix; witnesses Benj. Stratton, Richard Thorman.
- Brooks, Francis, Northampton Co. 22 Feb. 1708-9—30 May, 1709. Wife Joan; cousin Jacob Brooks; witnesses Arthur Rascoe, Thomas Dent, Robert Lewis.
- Brooks, Joan. No date. 30 May, 1709. My old friend Elizabeth Saman; Dorothea Roberts; cousin Jacob Brooks; Arthur Rascoe executor; witnesses Arthur Rascoe, Robert Lewis.
- Branston, Francis, Northampton Co. 1 March, 1708-9—28 May, 1709. Son-in-law William Dolby; son David Dolby; son John Dolby; gd. son Branston Dolby; son-in-law Thomas Dolby; my wife executrix; witnesses William Kendall, John Kendall.
- Grice, Peter, Northampton Co. 4 Dec., 1708—28 May, 1709. Sons Peter, Stott and William Grice; daughters Abigail, Mary, Sarah, Jane, Elizabeth and Tamar; wife Mary executrix; witnesses David Holt, David Edmunds, John Walker.
- Walker, John (Nuncupative will). 7 Feb. 1708-9—28 May, 1709. Daughter Mary More; wife Mary Walker; witnesses Thos. Teague, John Cliffe.
- Price, Walter, Northampton Co. 16 March, 1708-9—17 March, 1708-9. My grandmother; to Ann Berry; bro-

ther William Rabyshaw and sister Mary Kendall Rabyshaw; witnesses Michael Morgan, Thomas Sanderson, Sarah Berry.

Price, Elinor, Northampton Co. 9 March, 1708-9—17 March, 1708-9. To William Berry; Mary Kendall Rabyshaw; brother Walter Price; to my grandmother; to Aunt Ann Berry; father-in-law William Rabyshaw; witnesses Sarah Berry, Ann Berry.

Palmer, Samuel, Northampton Co. 17 Feb., 1708-9—28 July, 1709. Samuel Mapp, son of John Mapp; Sarah Custis Mathews; Palmer Kendall, daughter of William Kendall, Jr.; Robins Mapp; John Mapp, Jr.; son-in-law Wm. Kendall, Jr.; William Waters; son-in-law John Mathews; wife Sarah Palmer executrix; witnesses Robert Hudson, William Dyer, Wm. Munk, Wm. Munk, Jr.

Paine, Daniel, Northampton Co. 9 May, 1709—28 July, 1709. Sons John and Daniel; daughter Esther; wife Hannah executrix; witnesses Hannah Capell, Nathl. Capell.

1709. Son Parramore; daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Ann and Tabitha; wife Rebecca executrix; witnesses Luke Johnson, George Marshall, Jonah Jackson.

Roberts, Obedience, Northampton Co. 26 Oct., 1709—28 Nov., 1709. Brother Thomas Roberts; mentions John Brewer, decd.; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Wm. Waterson, Henry Elligood, Wm. Waters.

Shepard, Thomas, tanner, Northampton Co. 15 April, 1709—28 Nov., 1709. Sons Michael, Thomas, John, George and Smith Sheapeard; wife Ann executrix; witnesses Smith Watt, Nathl. Capell.

Clark, Mary, Northampton Co. 29 Dec., 1703—28 Nov., 1709. Daughters Mary, Ann and Elizabeth; sister Ann Bentall; father Joseph Bentall, Sr.; brother Daniel Bentall executor; witnesses William Bentall, Jane Matman.

Bell, Robert, Northampton Co. 4 April 1709—28 Jan., 1709-10. Brother Nathl. Bell; wife Tabitha executrix; wit-



nesses Edmund Scarburgh, Sr.; Edmund Scarburgh, Jr.; Morris Sheppard.

White, Henry, Northampton Co. 3 Dec., 1708—28 July, Joshua; daughters Elizabeth and Susannah; daughter

Fitchett, Joshua, Northampton Co. 5 May, 1709—5 Jan., 1709-10. Sons Witherinton, Thomas, John, Jacob and Comfort Sharp; wife Esther executrix; witnesses Sarah James, George ———.

Scott, John, Northampton Co. 17 Jan., 1708—28 May, 1709. Richard Smith; William Robins; John Tankard; Benjamin Scott; Wm. Belote; Arthur Robins; Benj. Duntton; Mary Scott; Brother Henry Scott; cousin John Scott; Thomas Scott; Edward, son of Wm. Robbins; George Scott. No witnesses.

Hanby, Daniel, Northampton Co. 3 Jan., 1709-10—28 Feb., 1709-10. Daughters Susanna and Elizabeth; brother Charles Hanby and Littleton Robins overseers; wife Mary executrix; witnesses Mordecai Holt, John Roberts.

Hunt, Ann, Northampton Co. 25 July, 1709-10—2 March, 1709-10. Sons Thomas and Gawton Hunt; grandchildren Elisha and Sarah, son and daughter to John and Mary Hunt; daughter Frances Benthall; witnesses John Thompson, Smart Hunt, Danl. Benthall.

Gittings, Thomas, Northampton Co. 5 Nov., 1709—28 March, 1710. Daughters Lucinia and Susan; grandson Lazarus Gittings; son Thomas; son William executor; witnesses Francis Wainhouse, Jr., Anthony Hardy.

Hanby, Richard, Northampton Co. 14 Nov., 1709—28 March, 1710. Daughter Sarah; brothers Daniel and Charles Hanby overseers; wife Sarah executrix. No witnesses.

Mozly Esther, Northampton Co., 28 Jan, 1710; 28 Sept., 1710. Daughter Esther Hawkins; grandson William Hawkins; son John Deer; grandson Dozman Lofland; daughter Mary Moore; daughter Elizabeth White; son William Hawkins executor; witnesses Mathew More.

Dolby, Ann, wife of Thomas Dolby. 18 Sept., 1708—28 Nov., 1710. Sister Amy Dolby, wife of Joseph Dolby; husband Thomas Dolby executor; witnesses Richard Smith, Joseph Dent.

### RICHMOND COUNTY WILLS

Richmond county was formed in 1692, when "Old Rapahannock" was extinguished, the present counties of Richmond and Essex being formed from it. The earliest Will Book is marked No. 2. The first book is missing. The first Clerk was William Colston, who occupied this position from 1692 to 1701. The third Clerk was Sir Marmaduke Beckwith, Bart., from 1708 to 1748.

#### Book No. 2.

Carnaby, Anthony, Sittenburne Parish. ———1 Day Oct., 1699. My wife Sarah; son Anthony, and my daughter Sarah ———; witnesses Neb. Jones, John Jones.

Baylis, Thomas. 25 April, 1697—1 Oct., 1699. Five eldest children, Robert, Amandine, Frances, Katherine and Mary Baylis; my son Thomas; wife executrix; overseers Mr. John Webb, Samuel Sanford and Mr. Edward Jones; witnesses Phillip Hennings, George Bluford, Samuel Samford.

Baylis, Thomas, inventory of estate presented by Mrs. Sarah Baylis.

Parker, John. 13 December, 1699—30 January, 1699. To Elias Wilson, Sr.; to Terence Webb his freedom; to the children of John Upton, who died at my house; to John Burkett and his daughter Margaret Burkett; to John Jones, son of Nebuchednezzar Jones; to Richard Henry; Mr. William Colston to take care of Thomas Parker, the son of Thomas Parker; to Rawleigh Travers and Thomas Beale, who I appoint my executors.

Wilson, Elias, Parish of Sittenbourne. 2 March, 1697-8—6 March, 1699. To John H——; my son John; my sons Henry and James Wilson; to William Browne and



Frances his wife; son Elias Wilson; wife Susanna; daughter Elizabeth the wife of Edward Mosby; to my daughter,—— wife of E——; to Bridgett wife of Thomas ——; to daughter Martha; to grandchildren Edward Morris, Charles Snead, Jr., and Elias Snead, sons to my daughter Phebe, decd.; my wife Susanna, and son Elias to be executors. Codicil directs Capt. George Taylor, William Colston and Edwin Conway to be overseers; witnesses Thomas Longe, Thomas Bradley.

Ford, John. ————— Probated 6 March, 1699. Wife Patience Ford; son John Ford; wife to be executrix; witnesses Henry Chappell, Edward Newton, Sr., Shelah Newton.

Mannering, Stephen, Sittingburne Parish. 6 Oct., 1699—6 March, 1699. Grandson John Jones; godson Stephen Trainum; wife Jane executrix. Codicil. Dr. Paul Micou, Rowland Thornton and Neb. Jones overseers; witnesses Rowland Thornton, Neb. Jones.

Spicer, Arthur, Sittingburne Parish. 18 Sept., 1699—3 April, 1700. To son John; to Lydia Spicer, eldest daughter of my brother John Spicer, late of London, decd.; youngest sister Elizabeth Spicer; o—— Colston, Captain John Battaile, Mr. John Lloyd to be guardians to my dear child during his minority; Frances Robinson, daughter of Captain Samuel Bloomfield; my son to be sent to England for his better education, that of the Charter House I take to be best; Capt. Carter of Lancaster to accept the trouble of supervision; witnesses John Burkett, Mary Hardridge.

Smyth, William. 9 Feb., 1699—2 October, 1700. To Abraham Goard and his sons John and William, and daughter Catherine Goard; Hanna Goard, the daughter of Abraham and Katherine Goard; wife Eve Smyth to be executrix; witnesses John Phillips, Richard Sandfoe, Margaret Doseon.

Mountjoy, Alvin. 28 Sept., 1700—1 Jan., 1700. Son Thomas; child my wife goes with; daughters Sibella and Mary

Mountjoy; wife Mary executrix; witnesses John Kelley, Amy Kelley.

Clarke, Henry. 29 August, 1700—1 January, 1700. Eldest son Henry; daughter Elizabeth; son William; son Alexander; wife to be executrix; my six youngest children; friend Charles Barber; witnesses Ralph Abington, Robert Hughes.

George, Leroy. 16 September, 1700—1 January, 1700. To kinsman Thomas White; friend Nicholas Smyth; my little brother Edward Read; to my mother; to John White and his wife Margaret, whom I name executors; witnesses Edward Read, Elizabeth Read.

Reynolds, William. 22 October, 1700—1 Jan., 1700. Sons Cornelius, John and William; daughter Elizabeth Reynolds; sons to be of age at 16 years; brother John Reynolds to be executor; witnesses Catherine Jackson, Cornelius Laffin, Ann Marshall.

Thomas, Rebecca. 28 December, 1700—5 March, 1700. My three godchildren; to Bridgett Mackcarthlin; Corbin Griffin; Thomas Griffin; William Griffin, Jr.; Winifred Griffin; Winifred Griffin, Jr., to be executrix; witnesses Thomas Griffin, Elizabeth Wright, Walter Wright.

Mealey, Humphrey. 14 December, 1700—5 March, 1700. To Alexander Huison; wife to be executrix; witnesses William Watson, John Dacocks.

Fisher, Martin, Sr. 11 January, 1699—7 May, 1701. Daughter-in-law Sarah; son Martin Fisher and daughter Elizabeth Kitchin executors; witnesses William Hudson, Richard Hayden, Thomas Pacey.

Hardy, John, St. Mary's Parish. 12 Dec., 1700—7 May, 1701. John Bowlin sole executor; to John Philpin; to Richard West; witnesses William Jackson, Richard West, Joseph Cotton.

Hammack, William. 11 July, 1700—2 July, 1701. Youngest son William; my daughter Elizabeth; son Richard to be executor; son William to be of age at 18 years;

daughter Elizabeth to be of age at 16 years; witnesses Rebecca Kertley, John Bohannah.

Ingoc, John, Sr., Parish of North Fainham. 3 June, 1701—2 July, 1701. Eldest son John; yougest son James; wife Mary executrix; daughter Elizabeth Ascough, wife of Thomas Ascough; to Mary Salisbury; witnesses Ann Ascough, Edward Read, Edward Jeffery.

Colston, William, clerk. 27 Oct., 1701—3 Dec., 1701. To be interred by the body of my wife Anne; daughter Susannah Colston; son William; son Charles; Thomas Read until he arrives at 18 years; to Mr. Rawleigh Travers, he and my son-in-law Mr. Thomas Beale to be executors; witnesses Daniel Hornby, Thomas Barlow, Ellen Foster.

Chappell, Henry. 10 January, 1701—3 December, 1701. To Elizabeth Hambleton, who shall be executrix of all my estate; to Anne, daughter of George and Anne Hopkins; witnesses George Hopkins, Anne Hopkins, Patrick Tiffe.

Ascough, Thomas, Parish of Farnham. 21 Aug., 1701—3 Dec., 1701. My mother Anne Ascough; wife Elizabeth; son Christopher; witnesses Luke Morgan, John Doyle.

Phillips, John, 17 July, 1701—3 Dec., 1701. Son John; to son Bryon, plantation in Lancaster county; son Thomas; son Tobias; daughters Mary and Anne Phillips; daughter Elizabeth Collin; Wife Mary; sons John and Bryan to be executors; witnesses John Stott, James Harley, James Hill.

French, Hugh, Parish of St. Maries. 20 Jan., 1699—3 Dec., 1701. Land in Maryland to be sold and produce paid to my son Hugh; daughter Mary; sons Daniel and Mason French; daughter Margaret French; wife Margaret executrix; witnesses John Battaile, William Marshall, Simon Miller, John Miller.

- Evans, John. 3 August 1700—3 Dec., 1701. All my estate to John Jones; witnesses John Johnson, Thomas Lewis, Benjamin Lewis.
- Radley, Thomas. 3 March, 1701—3 Dec., 1701. Son Thomas; daughters Patience and Isabella Radley; wife Isabella to be executrix; witnesses Dominick Dawson, Rice Williams.
- Williams, Rice. 4 August 1701—5 Feb. 1701. Wife Mary; daughter Elizabeth Settle; grandson Francis Settle; son Thomas Williams to be executor; witnesses Elizabeth Jones, John Faver.
- Triplett, Francis. 20 Nov., 1700—4 March, 1701. Wife Abigail; son Francis; son William; grandson Francis, son of my eldest son Thomas, decd.; and in case he die to grandson Thomas Triplett; Francis, son of John and Elizabeth Jett; wife and son William executors; witnesses John Deane, Giles Matthews, Susan Cammack.

#### NORTHAMPTON COUNTY RECORDS.

Northampton was originally called Accawmacke—modern name—Accomac, and was one of the original eight shires or counties into which Virginia was divided in 1634. In 1640, its name was changed to Northampton, and in 1663 its limits were reduced by the formation of the present county of Accomac.

#### BOOK NO. I. 1632-40.

- A court held at Acchawmacke———1632, present; Captain Edmund Scarborough, Mr. Obedience Robins, Mr. John Howe, Mr. Roger Sanders.
- At this court was a suit brought by Mr. Edward Drew against ——Bagwell.
- At a court held 7 Jan., 1632. Present: Captain Thomas Grayes, Captain Edmund Scarborough, Mr. Obedience Robins, Mr. John Howe, Mr. Roger Sanders.
- Suit brought by Jane Winlee against James Knott for misusage of her son Pharoah, an apprentice to the said James.

Alexander Bradburne acknowledges debt of two barrels of corn to Nicholas Gringer.

Suit of Elizabeth Hainie against Thomas Powell.

Acknowledgment of Edward Drew and Thomas Powell per Thomas Grayes.

Suit brought by Philip Chapman against Israel Hill for 470 lbs. of tobacco.

Court held Anno Domini, September 1632. President: Captain William Claiborne, Captain Thomas Grayes, Captain Edmund Scarborough, Obedience Robins, Gent., John Howe, Gent., Roger Sanders, Gent.

Ordered by the Court that John Major shall pay unto Prinstone Foster, administrator of William Harmanson, 466 lbs. of tobacco.

Petition to the Court against Edward Drew for calling William Whithart "a roage."

Petition by Robert Swinsonne for 14 days work which the Plantation oweth him. Ordered that Capt. Thomas Grayes and Capt. Edmund Scarborough shall act upon the request of this board.

Petition of John Wilkins for 14 days work on the Plantation. Ordered as above.

Suit of Philip Chapman against John Brown.

Suit of William Bibby against Rowland Williams.

Assignment of one cow from Capt. Edmund Scarborough to John Wilkins, last day of April, 1632. Test, Wm. Berryman.

Assignment as above between same parties, 10 Nov., 1632. Test. Wm. Berryman, Thomas Cole.

17 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Daniel Cugley.

Acknowledgment of John Neale.

17 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Anthony Wills.

17 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Thomas Powell.

20 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of George Travellor.

20 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Nicholas Rainberte.

20 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Walter Scott.

20 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of William Roper.

- 20 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of John Major.  
 24 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of Daniel Cugley.  
 24 Sept., 1633. Acknowledgment of the widow Hanna Savage.  
 27 Aug., 1633. Warrant issued to arrest the bodie of Francis Phillips.  
 10 Sept., 1633. Warrant issued to arrest the bodie of Anthony Wills.

Deposition of William Bibbie, aged 33 years or thereabouts.  
 Examined the ——— day of Octo., 1633.

These presents witnesseth, that we, Francis Phillips, of Accomac, tailor and Edward Stockdell of same place, carpenter, do owe our Lord King Charles 50 pounds sterling.  
 Suit of Zachary Cripps against Francis Phillips.

Warrant issued to arrest the bodies of Premstone Foster, William Baseley and Charles Hartrey. Given at James City, 26 Aug., 1633.

Acknowledgment of Charles Hartry, John Vaughan and Pascho Crocker to answer to the suit of William Berryman.

At a Court held at Accomac, 30 Dec., 1633. President: Capt. William Claiborne, Esq., Capt. Edmund Scarborough, Mr. Obedience Robins, Mr. William Stone, Mr. William Burdett, Mr. William Andrews, Mr. John Wilkins.

The oath of the Commissioners of ye Plantation of Accchawmacke was first administered unto Wm. William Stone, Mr. William Andrewes, Mr. John Wilkins and Mr. William Burdett, according to an order by the Governor and Council dated 29 Aug., 1633.

At James City, 29 Aug., 1633.

Sir John Harvey, Knt., Gov. General.

Mr. John Brewer.	Mr. Henry —————
Capt. Francis West.	Capt. John Uty.
Capt. John West.	Capt. Hugh Bullocke.
Capt. Saml. Mathew.	Capt. Wm. Peirce.
Capt. Wm. Clayborne.	Capt. Wm. Perry.
Mr. Wm. —————	

Acknowledgment of Capt. Edmund Scarborough to William Bibby, 13 March, 1632.

Order of the Court against Liveinge Denwoode to pay William Ward 3 barrels of corn.

Order of the Court that Walter Scott pay Nicholas Grindger 430 lbs. of tobacco.

Order of the Court that Walter Scott pay to the widow Helinge 100 lbs. of tobacco and 3 bushels of corn.

Ordered that Henry Lee perform the full term of his unexpired indenture to James Berry.

Order to William Berryman, Churchwarden.

Order for Roger Fyerbrasse to work for Mr. William Andrewes until satisfaction be made to the latter for 80 lbs. of tobacco.

Order that James Knott shall answer to suit preferred by Mr. William Stone in behalf of Capt. William Epes.

At this Court, Richard Worster, aged 26 years or thereabouts, deposeth that Jeffrey Sope came unto Mr. ———— for 5 years as his servant in Saint Christopher.

At a Court held 13 Jan.,——— Present: Capt. Edmund Scarborough, Mr. Obedience Robins, Mr. Wm. Stone, Mr. John Wilkins.

At this Court it is proved that William Batts made his last will nuncupative 18 July, 1632, and that he gave to Robert Dye, Thomas Nuton and John Webster 300 lbs. of tobacco; to Garrett Andrews 3 barrels of corn and the rest of his estate to Nicholas Harwoode, whom he made his executor.

Deposition of Mr. William Cropp, aged 40 years, and Randall Reavell, aged 26 years, that this is the true will of William Batts, decd.

Inventory of the estate of William Batts, decd., sworn to at this Court by Nicholas Harwoode, aged 30 years. Teste. Henry Bagwell.

Suit of Stephen Charlton against Richard North, who was Marshall of Acchawmacke.

Suit of Nicholas Harwood against Hugh Haies.



Deposition of William Basely, aged 25 years, that Solomon Greene paid unto Mr. Peddocke or his assigns 2 hogsheads of tobacco for the debt of Rowland Williams.

Suit of Stephen Charlton against Rowland Williams for a bill of tobacco which was due to Mr. Robert Tralany.

Acknowledgment of Walter Scott of debt to Stephen Charlton.

Court held 19 Feb., 1633. Present: Capt. William Clayborne, Esq., Mr. William Burdette, Capt. Edmund Scarborough, Mr. William Andrewes, Mr. William Stone, Mr. John Wilkins.

Complaint of Mr. William Cotton, minister, that the Churchwardens should gather his levy of tobacco and corn due from the parishoners.

Suit of John Wadlow and Arthur Eliott against Stephen Charlton for wages due.

Petition of Levyne Denwood for lease of 60 acres of land.

Petition of Henry Carsley for lease of 50 acres of land.

Deposition of Thomas Butler, aged 27 years, and William Payne, aged 27 years, that Mr. George Scovell did lay a wager with Mr Mountney of 10 shillings sterling to 5 shillings sterling that Mr. William Burdette should never match in wedlock with the widow Sanders while they lived in Virginia.

Petition of John Hollaway for —acres of land.

Deposition of Thomas Morris, aged 24 years, that John the Frenchman came to William Douglas' house and did bargain with Philip Taylor to serve him one year, and the Frenchman did promise to give the said Taylor 220 lbs. of tobacco which William Humberstone owed him.

## FAUQUIER COUNTY MILITIA

## ORDER BOOK 1773-1780.

- May 24, 1773. Richard Covington, Lieut.  
May 24, 1773. Nicholas George, Captain.  
Aug. 25, 1777. Captain William Ball; Lieut. James Foley;  
Ensign ——— Deering; Lieut. Joshua Tullos;  
Ensign Daniel Shumate; Captain Charles Williams.  
May 25, 1778. William Pope, Captain; Thomas Conway,  
Lieut.; William Kenton, Lieut.; John Combs, Ensign;  
Thomas Bronaugh, Capt.; James Withers, Lieut.;  
Berryman Jennings, Ensign; Turner Morehead, Capt.;  
Robert Layton, 1st. Lieut.; William Ransdell, Ensign;  
Armistead Churchill, Colonel of 2d Bat. of Fauquier Militia;  
Thomas Harris, 2d Lieut.; Richard Rixey, 1st Lieut.;  
Aylett Buckner, Major; Joseph Smith, Ensign;  
John Barker, Ensign.  
June 22, 1778. William Jennings, Capt.; Thomas Smith,  
Lieut.; William Donaldson, Ensign.  
Aug. 24, 1778. John French, 2d Lieut.  
Sept. 28, 1778. Francis Triplett, Capt.; Wharton Ransdell,  
Ensign; Martin Pickett and John Blackwell, Lt. Cols.;  
Samuel Blackwell, Major; Francis Atwell and Joseph James, Capts.;  
James Weathers and Augustine Jennings, 2d Lieuts.;  
Thomas Edwards and Rodham Tullos, Ensigns; Henry Peyton, 2d Lieut.  
Nov. 23, 1778. Daniel Shumate, 2d Lieut.; Tilman Weaver,  
Capt.  
Feb. 22, 1779. Francis Payne, Ensign.  
April 26, 1779. Francis Ash, 2d Lieut.  
April 27, 1779. Charles Chilton, Capt.  
May 24, 1779. Thomas James, 2d Lieut.

- June 28, 1779. James Blackwell, 1st Lieut.; Benjamin Ball, 1st Lieut.; George Rogers, 2d Lieut.
- July 26, 1779. Joseph Taylor, 1st Lieut.; Thomas Edwards and John Martin, 2d Lieuts.; John Ball and Augustine Smith, Ensigns; William Blackwell, Capt.
- Oct. 25, 1779. John Barbie, Sergt., 1st Va. Reg., Contl. Army, served 3 years.  
William Barber, soldier, 1st Va. Regt., Contl. Army, served 3 years.  
John Jones, Sergt., in Corps of Guards, served from beginning of campaign 1777 to Aug. 14, 1779. C. Gibbs, Commander of the Guards.  
Daniel Grant, soldier in Capt. Long's Co., of the Rifle Corps Contl. Army.
- Nov. 22, 1779 William Keirnes, soldier 7th Va. Regt.
- Feb. 28, 1780. John Ball, Capt. and John Barker, Lieut.  
Richard Wilson, soldier in 1st Va. Regt. in last war.  
Thomas Malone, soldier in New Jersey Regt. in last war under Col. Peter Schuyler, has been an inhabitant of Va. upwards of seven years.
- Mar. 27, 1780. William Smith, served in 5 or 6 campaigns in 1st Va. Regt. in last war.  
William Wright, William Provo, Vincent Rollins and Robert Sherington, soldiers in the last war in 2d Va. Regt. in Capt. Eustace's Company.  
Swanson Brown, Sergt., in Col. Byrd's Va. Regt., in last war.  
Joshua Jenkins, Sergt., in Capt. John Chilton's Co. 3d Va. Regt., killed at Brandywine. Thomas Jenkins, is his heir at law. Certificate signed by Col. Thomas Marshall.  
Robert Smith, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., in

last war.

Thomas Maccaboy, soldier in 47th British Regt. in Va. in last war.

John Nicholson, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in last war.

John Hathaway, Capt.; Augustine Jennings, Lieut.; Minor Winn, Lieut.; William Heale, 2d Lieut.; Thos. Nelson, Ensign; Ambrose Barnett, Ensign; Peter Kamper, Ensign; all took the oath.

Joshua King produced a discharge from Genl. Washington and made oath that he served three years and then procured a substitute, to wit. Charles Neale, excepting and reserving his right lands; and that said substitute served until the Regt. was discharged.

John Hopper produced a certificate under the hand of Col. Edward Carrington, Colonel-Commandant of the 1st Regt. of Artillery, and that the said Hopper had duly served the time for which he listed.

Christopher McCannon, produced a certificate from Col. Allison of 1st Va. Regt., State, showing that he had served three years.

April 24, 1780. Moses Rankin served as non-commissioned officer in last war. Certificate signed by Genl. Washington.

May 22, 1780. Samuel Wise, soldier, 3 years being time for which he listed. Certificate signed by John Green, Colonel 6th Va. Regt.

Joseph Wheatley, Capt.; Joseph Smith, Lieut.; Baylor Jennings, Ensign; John Fletcher, Lieut.; and Joseph Nelson, Ensign; all took the oath.

William Hall served as a soldier in Col.

Byrd's Regt. in last war.

- June 26, 1780. Mathew Caynor, soldier in 6th Va. Regt. for three years. Certificate signed by John Webb, Lieut. Col. of 5th Va. Regt.
- July 24, 1780. Edward Shacklett, Sergt., 1st Va. Regt. of State Artillery. Served the time for which he listed. Certificate signed by Edward Carrington, Lieut. Col., commandant of said Regt.
- Aug. 28, 1780. Samuel Bronaugh, Ensign. Took the oath.
- Sept. 25, 1780. Thomas Conway, Capt. Took the oath.

## VIRGINIA MILITIA LISTS.

FROM FORCE MSS. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

The following lists are contained in 'The Force Collection' in the Library of Congress. They are of great value, as a majority of the original records from which these are obtained were destroyed by the Federals.

Peter Force was born near Little Falls, N. J., Nov. 26, 1790. His life work, entitled "American Archives" a valuable collection of 22,000 books and 40,000 pamphlets was bought by the U. S. Government in 1867, and placed in the Library of Congress. He died in Washington, D. C., Jan. 23, 1868.

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

At a Committee meeting held at the Court House of Gloucester Co., 13th day of September 1775, the following gentlemen were nominated officers in the Militia of Gloucester County.

Warner Lewis, Esq., County-Lieut.; Sir John Peyton, Bart., Colonel; James Whiting, Gent., Lieut.-Col.; James Boswell, Gent., Major.

## CAPTAINS.

Gibson Cuverius, John Camp, Richard Matthews, George Booth, Jasper Clayton, John Hubbard, John Whiting, John Billups, Sr., Benjamin Shackeford, John Willis, Robert Matthews, William Buckner, John Dixon, Richard Billups, William Smith.

## LIEUTENANTS.

Samuel Cary Richard Hall, John Foster, James Baytop, Thomas Buckner, George Green, William Sears, James Bentley, Edward Matthews, John Billups, Jr., Dudley Cary, Hugh Hayes, Churchill Armistead, Philip Tabb, John Foster, Jr., Robert Gayle.

## ENSIGNS.

Henry Stevens, William Dawes, William Haywood, Thomas Baytop, John Fox, James Laughlin, William Bently, Christopher Garland, Peter Bernard, John Hayes, Samuel Eddis, Thomas Tabb, Richard Davis, Josiah Foster, George Plummer, John Gale.

## CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

At a meeting of the Committee for Chesterfield county at the Court House on the 25th day of October, 1775, the following gentlemen were chosen officers for the Militia of the county.

Edward Friend, County-Lieut.; John Bott, Colonel; Robert Haskins, Lieut.-Colonel; Joseph Bass, Major.

## CAPTAINS.

Thomas Bolling, George Robertson, Robert Goode, Richard Baugh, James Elam, Benjamin Brance, Bernard Markham, Jesse Cogbill, Edward Moseley, James Harris, Creed Haskins, Joseph Royal.

## LIEUTENANTS.

Richard Booker, Archibald Bass, David Patteson, John Osborne, Patrick Wright, Archibald Walthall, Stephen Pankey, King Graves, John Hill, Thomas Wooldridge, Samuel Goode, Benjamin Ward.

## ENSIGNS.

John Archer, John Hill, John Fowler, Jr., Thomas Osborne, Branch Elam, Thomas Goode, Obadiah Smith, Jr., George Cogbill, Jr., Alex. Baugh, William Scott, Jr., Jesse Clark, Daniel Worsham.



## HANOVER COUNTY

At a meeting of the Committee Monday, 29 Jan., 1776, the following gentlemen were chosen officers to the company of Regulars to be raised in this county.

Richard Clough Anderson, Capt.; John Anderson, 1st Lieut.; William Bentley, 2d Lieut.; Robert Tompkins, Ensign.

## SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

At a meeting of the select Committee September 12, 1775, for the District of this county, and the counties of Caroline, Stafford and King George, the following officers were elected.

## REGULARS.

William Taliaferro, Capt.; John Willis, 1st Lieut.; Seymour Hooe, 2d Lieut.; Benjamin Holmes, Ensign.

## MINUTE MEN.

Hugh Mercer, Colonel; Mordecai Buckner, Lieut. Col.; Robert Johnson, Major.

## CAROLINE COUNTY.

## CAPTAINS.

Thomas Lomax, Samuel Hawes, Thomas Robinson.

## LIEUTENANTS.

William Lindsay, Richard Taylor, James Bankhead.

## ENSIGNS.

James Upshaw, Thomas Buckner, William Wolfolk.

## SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

## CAPTAINS.

Lewis Willis, George Stubblefield, Oliver Towles.

## LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Carter Page, Larkin Chew, Francis Talliaferro.

## ENSIGNS.

Henry Bartlett, Robert Dudley, Winslow Parker.

## KING GEORGE COUNTY

## CAPTAINS.

John Talliaferro, Jr., Andrew Buchanan.

## LIEUTENANTS.

Francis Conway, Walter Vowell.

## ENSIGNS.

Reuben Briscoe, James Hord.

## STAFFORD COUNTY

## CAPTAINS.

Townshend Dade, William Washington.

## LIEUTENANTS.

William G. Stuart, Thomas Fitzhugh.

## ENSIGNS.

William Fitzhugh, John Mountjoy.

Joseph Robinson, Commissary of Musters; Charles Washington, Commissary.

(To be continued.)

## VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

(Cont. from page 181.)

- London, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Poe, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Collins, — Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Daniel, Jno., Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Minnes, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Jones, Edwd., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Grig, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Cypress, Andw., Private, Contl. Line., 7 years' service.  
Jones, Jesse, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Lipscomb, Hy., Fifer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Simmons, Joshua, Fife Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Bridgman, Joseph, Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Thompson, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Turk, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Chambers, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Shields, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Wilson, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Turk, Robert, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
McMasters, Michael, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Crawford, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Perkinton, Wm., Sergeant, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Dean, Jno., Sergeant, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Simms, Isaac, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Chisholm, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Chilton, Jno., Capt., Va. Line. Killed at Battle of Brandywine 11 Sept., 1777; warrant to Jno. Chilton, heir at law, June 27, 1783.  
Pugh, Lewis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Murray, Geo., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Clifton, Joshua, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Simmons, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hines, Geo., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Buckley, Michael, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Thomas, David, Private, State Line, for the war.  
Fromaget, Roman, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
White, Rich., Private, State Line, for the war.  
Burch, Saml., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Roach, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Wilson, Stacey, Sergeant, Contl. Line Oct., 1776—June 27, 1783.  
Kavins, Jno., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
George, Francis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Canley, Asa, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Sell, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, Dec., 1776—June 27, 1783.  
Smithy, Benj., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
George, Jas. Mayo, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Walden, Jno., Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Easten, Wm., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Kidd, Benj., Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Walden, Geo., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Hackett, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Burton, Hutchins, Lieutenant, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Kein, Thos., Private, State Line, 7 years' service.  
Hobbs, Fredk, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Taylor, Isaac, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Hodges, Williamson, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Kouts, Jacob, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Murphy, Patk., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Simmons, Williamson, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Sample, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Williams, Wm., Private, State Line, for the war.  
McGuy, Bennett, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years service.  
Thompson, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Layne, John, Private, State Line, for the war.  
Lewis, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Klung, Henry, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Groves, Thos., Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Morgan, David, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Dollins, Wm., Private, State Line, for the war.

Roberts Ambrose, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
English, Chas., Private, State Line, for the war.  
Southworth, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Quarles, Abner, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Macomber, Jno., Corporal Va. Cavalry, for the war.  
Peyton, Valentine, Capt., decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service;  
warrant to Timothy Peyton, heir at law, June 28, 1783.  
Courtney, Saml., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Keep, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Darby, Nathl., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Weedon, Aug., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.  
McCune, Patk., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Chapin, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Eastwood, Demsy, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Best, Tucker, Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Field, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Ferry, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Martin, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Cooper, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Baker, Thos., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Driver, Edwd., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Muse, Geo., Sergeant, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Perkins, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Davis, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Griffin, Reuben, Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Scott, Wm., Drummer, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Hardin, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Carter, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
James, Elisha, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Skinner, Richd., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Duneth, Jno., Private, State Line, for the war.  
Thornburn, Jno., Private, State Line, for the war.

(To be continued)

## CAROLINE COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

(Contributed by Dr. Jos. Lyon Miller.)

Jan.	16, 1787.	Thomas Allen and Margaret Fields.
Jan.	16, 1787.	Thomas Ayres and Molly Noell.
Jan.	30, 1789.	James Andrews and Molly Broaddus.
July	7, 1789.	Thomas Allen and Jenny Hackney.
Feb.	21, 1795.	William Allen and Mary Collier.
Oct.	12, 1786.	Wm. Bridgford and Lucy Long.
Aug.	17, 1787.	John Baxter and Jane Tiller.
Aug.	17, 1787.	Wm. Bush and Nancy Kee.
Aug.	17, 1787.	Wm. Bell and Sally Doggett .
Aug.	17, 1787.	Samuel Butler and Patty Douglass.
Sept.	8, 1790.	George Burchell and Elizabeth Pemberton.
Aug.	17, 1787.	Carter Blanton and Susannah Snead.
Oct.	16, 1789.	David Bibb and Mary Chandler.
Jan.	— 1790.	James Berry and Nancy Buckner.
Mar.	6, 1791.	Lewis Ballard and Sukey Miller.
Jan.	29, 1792.	John G. Brown and Frances Eubank.
Mar.	31, 1792.	Thomas Barlow and Nancy West.
—	1789.	John Bond and Molly Sale.
Jan.	28, 1792.	Wm. Brown and Susannah Dyamett.
Sept.	1, 1797.	Anthony Baber and Rhoda Carlton.
Oct.	22, 1788.	John Bocock and Lucy Nonnent.
Dec.	25, 1793.	Thomas Burrow and Nelly Bibb.
Dec.	30, 1793.	Lewis Bell and Nutty Dillard.
Dec.	30, 1793.	Wm. Bullock and Lucy Timberlake.
Jan.	9, 1794.	Joseph Brame and Elizabeth Thomas.
Jan.	13, 1794.	John Broaddus and America Broaddus.
Nov.	10, 1794.	Andrew Broadus and Fanny Temple.
May	15, 1799.	Adam Beaseley and Fanny Vawter.
May	26, 1795.	Richard Bowlar and Elizabeth Skinner.
Dec.	22, 1795.	James Brown and Mary Farmer.
June	11, 1796.	Richard Boulware and Mary Narrett.
Feb.	1, 1796.	Frederick Bourne and Jenny Sampson.
Dec.	27, 1796.	Wm. E. Bowers and Fanny Jones.
Oct.	4, 1798.	David Bailor and Peggy Page.

June	4, 1797.	Walke Bowler and Elizabeth Self.
Nov.	26, 1798.	Edwin Broadus and Frances Jerdon.
Dec.	24, 1798.	Thomas Belle and Sarah Grafton.
Mar.	13, 1794.	Thomas Blackburn and Sally Daniel.
Mar.	5, 1796.	John Barlow and Ursuly Southworth.
Dec.	13, 1799.	Hawes Barbee and Polly Jones.
May	25, 1799.	Thomas Blackburn and Nancy Green.
May	19, 1786.	John Carter and Nancy Carter.
Mar.	22, 1787.	Thomas Crenshaw and Elizabeth Saunders.
July	14, 1787.	Reuben Clift and Sally Stevens.
Dec.	17, 1786.	Wm. Cannon and Elizabeth Brown.
Mar.	5, 1788.	John Courts and Fanny Winn.
Mar.	5, 1788.	Lewis Collins and Martha Emmerson.
Mar.	5, 1788.	John Croucher and Martha Long.
Mar.	5, 1788.	John Cox and Patty Bush.
Dec.	16, 1788.	Wm. Crawford and Milly Chewning.
Aug.	17, 1789.	John Clark and Nancy Bird.
Sept.	8, 1790.	Isaac Croucher and Nancy Blanton.
Sept.	8, 1790.	John Chandler and Jenny McKee.
Jan.	22, 1792.	James Coleburn and Mary Crudle.
—	1792.	James Collier and Nancy Pitts.
Dec.	22, 1792.	Ambrose Carlton and Nancy Slaughter.
May	20, 1793.	Thomas Terry Cook and Elizabeth Richeson.
July	10, 1793.	Samuel Chenault and Brune Pitts.
Jan.	3, 1795.	Reuben Crenshaw and Fanny Hundley.
Jan.	6, 1795.	Wm. Collins and Elizabeth Pitts.
July	18, 1795.	Edmund Carton and Sally Mourning.
July	18, 1795.	John Carpenter and Polly Duval.
Dec.	3, 1794.	Presley Carter and Elizabeth Pettus.
May	13, 1794.	John Cox and Polly Holloway.
Nov.	5, 1796.	Elijah Chenault and Molly Graves.
June	28, 1797.	James Chash and Susan Jeter.
June	28, 1797.	Elijah Camall and Jane Yarbrough.
June	28, 1797.	Thomas Camall and Elizabeth Harris.
Jan.	17, 1798.	James Camall and Anna Hetcher.
April	10, 1798.	Richmond Camall and Phoebe Jones.
Dec.	9, 1798.	Thomas B. Coleman and Elizabeth Coghill.



Dec. 26, 1799.	Edmund Clark and Sally Boulware.
No date.	Joel Dunn and Lucia Page.
No date.	Thomas Docotes and Elizabeth Sandland.
April 18, 1789.	Wm. Davenport and Milly Blackhall.
Sept. 19, 1789.	Garland Duke and Jane Roy Coleman.
Sept. 8, 1790.	Benj. Daniel and Peggy Brown.
Jan. 2, 1790.	Wm. Durrett and Sarah Conner.
	Joseph Duerson and Jennet Bowie.
	Thomas Donahoe and Patty Umbreckhouse.
	John Dodd and Lucy Poe.
Feb. 9, 1792.	Johnathon Dickerson and Crashe Seizer.
	Rueben Dear and Jenny Vawter.
	David Dillard and Susannah Stevens.
June 30, 1797.	Wm. Dunn and Sarah Coghill.
Mar. 12, 1798.	Wm. Douglass and Eliza Miller.
July 12, 1798.	Wm. Duval and Lucy Duvall.
Oct. 5, 1798.	Henry Dunn and Ann Dunn.
Nov. 1, 1799.	John Dye and Delphia Alsop.
No date.	Daniel Edmonds and Catharine Miller.
Dec. 14, 1788.	George Estes and Ann Sannell.
	———Edwards and Katy Boulware.
	George Este and Sarah Anderson.
May 12, 1793.	Wm. Elliot and Elizabeth Edwards.
May 20, 1794.	Daniel Edmonds and Ann Murry.

## NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

(Continued from Page 168.)

July 22, 1764.	Joseph Polett and Mary Sills.
July 28, 1764.	Jacob Lowry and Judith Hilman.
July 31, 1764.	Joel Moon and Elizabeth Nelson.
Aug. 7, 1764.	William Dale and Dinah Edwards.
Aug. 17, 1764.	Thomas Wakefield and Sarah Dunn.
Aug. 30, 1764.	Samuel White and Bithiah Bird.
Sept. 13, 1764.	Charles Wilkins and Mary Thompson.
Sept. 13, 1764.	John Smith and Priscilla Milner.
Sept. 20, 1764.	Willoughby Old and Martha Maning.

- Nov. 5, 1764. Joel Cooper and Courtney Roberts.  
Nov. 15, 1764. Captain Edward Davison and Martha, dau.  
of William Herbert.  
Dec. 12, 1764. George Braithwaite and Lucretia Williams.  
Dec. 28, 1764. Guivinies Marnes and Anna Maria Barn-  
chhe of Reading, Berks County, Penna.  
Feb. 17, 1765. Henry Tucker and Mary Cole.  
Feb. 20, 1765. David Porter and Agnes, dau. of George  
Veale.  
Feb. 28, 1765. Richard Simms and Susannah Archer.  
Mar. 23, 1765. Thomas Redman and Mary Gibson.  
Mar. 28, 1765. Doctor Charles Mayle and Lydia, dau. of  
Thomas Nash, Sr.  
April 2, 1765. Jonathan Meredith and Elizabeth Hodgson.  
April 11, 1765. Joshua Davis and Sarah Mitchell.  
April 20, 1765. Robert Armstrong and Jemima Ballentine.  
May 8, 1765. John Pool and Mary Carter.  
May 21, 1765. William Smith and Sarah Stammars.  
June 8, 1765. Robert Forsyth and Anne Delson.  
June 12, 1765. John Montgomerie and Sarah Dyer Thela-  
ball.  
June 14, 1765. Rueben Herbert and Betty Sparrow.  
June 19, 1765. Hardress Waller and Anne Godfrey.  
July 25, 1765. William Happer and Elizabeth, dau. of  
Simon Wilson.  
July 29, 1765. John Butt and Elizabeth Fairfield.  
Aug. 17, 1765. Hugh Watts and Margaret Williamson.  
Aug. 24, 1765. John Elleson and Mary Drury.  
Sept. 7, 1765. James Smith and Elizabeth Gregory.  
Sept. 12, 1765. Henry Wells and Elizabeth Case.  
Sept. 14, 1765. Jno. Gilchrist and Frances, dau. of Archi-  
bald Campbell.  
Sept. 19, 1765. Henry Lemon and Susannah Milburn.  
Sept. 21, 1765. Josiah Hodges and Mary Ewell.  
Sept. 25, 1765. Matthew Maund and Elizabeth, dau. of Jno.  
Williams.  
Sept. 30, 1765. Solomon Smith and Elizabeth Wilson.

- Oct. 3, 1765. Joseph Langley and Elizabeth Ashley.  
Oct. 16, 1765. Saml. Smith and Mary, dau. of Jeremiah Forman.  
Oct. 19, 1765. Joseph Middleton and Elizabeth Ballentine.  
Oct. 26, 1765. Benjamin Bannerman and Mrs. Margaret Streep.  
May 28, 1766. John Taylor and Sarah Tucker.  
June 16, 1766. William Wilkins and Tamer Burges.  
July 8, 1766. James Oswald and Rachel, dau. of John Mercer, Sr., born Aug. 11, 1743.  
Aug. 8, 1766. James Miller and Elizabeth, dau. of Mary Avery, born Dec. 5, 1744.  
Aug. 26, 1766. James Walker and Mary Duff, widow.  
Sept. 30, 1766. Arthur Butt and Martha, dau. of Jno. Riddlehurst.  
Oct. 2, 1766. Matthew Crawford and Ann Turner.  
Nov. 12, 1766. Francis Hatton and Margaret, dau. of Ann Manning, born Aug. 18, 1745.  
Nov. 18, 1766. John Edwards and Rebecca Whiddon.  
Nov. 20, 1766. Thomas Williamson and Margaret Wilson.  
Nov. 24, 1766. John Hutchings, Jr. and Ann Ramsay.  
Nov. 29, 1766. James Leitch and Susannah, dau. of Joanna Terry, born Sep. 12, 1745.  
Dec. 11, 1766. Benjamin Dingley Gray and Sarah Bayne.  
Jan. 3, 1767. William Sley and Sarah Lancaster.  
Jan. 21, 1767. William Farrer and Mary, dau. of Adam Lovett, decd., of P. Anne County  
Jan. 22, 1767. Duncan Campbell and Ann Wha———  
Mar. 2, 1767. Joseph Rives and Margaret Hatton.  
Mar. 14, 1767. Charles Bushnell and Catharine McGee.  
Mar. 24, 1767. John Murray and Abigail Cawson.  
April 1, 1767. William Verling and Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Conner.  
April 6, 1767. James Maxwell and Helen Calvert.  
April 26, 1767. George Gordon and Elizabeth Bruce, widow.  
April 30, 1767. John Brown and Sally, dau. of Ann Walker, born Feb. 22, 1745.

- May 12, 1767. Thomas Herbert and Sophia Edwards.  
May 22, 1767. John Matthias and Mary Barrington.  
June 6, 1767. Nathan Denny and Bridget Guy.  
June 9, 1767. Captain Thomas Morris and Molly, dau. of Benjamin Bascome.  
June 18, 1767. Mathew Hubbard and Anna Dungham.  
Aug. 30, 1767. Robert Shedded and Agatha Wells Goodrich.  
Sept. 2, 1767. Thomas Shepherd and Barthiah, dau. of Amos Etheredge.  
Sept. 5, 1767. Robert Banks and Sarah Symonds, widow.  
Sept. 5, 1767. John Randle and Elizabeth Wilkins.  
Sept. 5, 1767. Griffin Peart and Mrs. Elizabeth Fife.  
Sept. 7, 1767. Reuben Manning and Dinah McCay.  
Oct. 6, 1767. Thomas Newton, Jr., and Martha, dau. of Joanna Tucker.  
Oct. 30, 1767. Benjamin Newbould and Mrs. Elizabeth Davis.  
Dec. 16, 1767. John Collins and Frances Jones.  
Dec. 24, 1767. James Webb and Mrs. Aphia Langley.  
Jan. 1, 1768. John Baker and Sarah Jackson.  
Jan. 6, 1768. Thomas Holstead and Mrs. Sarah Northcott.  
Jan. 8, 1768. John Maclean and Suckie, dau. of Thomas Talbott.  
Jan. 27, 1768. Bassett Moseley and Rebecca Newton.  
Jan. 31, 1768. Peter Taylor and Margaret Wallace.  
Feb. 8, 1768. Charles Denby and Ann Owens.  
Feb. 15, 1768. John Hunter and Mrs. Mary Nicholson.  
Feb. 25, 1768. Gardner Fleming and Christian Smith.  
April 19, 1768. William Cosby and Mary, dau. of James Pasteur.  
April 26, 1768. Lemuel Langley and Sarah Butt.  
June 1, 1768. Alexander Moseley and Eleanora Kelsick.  
June 16, 1768. Josiah Hoffmire and Courtney, dau. of Alex. Foreman.  
Aug. 24, 1768. Nathaniel Hilton and Susannah Bailey.

- Sept. 6, 1768. Caleb Herbert and Ann Nicholson.  
Sept. 14, 1768. Robert Cawson and Lydia Herbert.  
Oct. 15, 1768. Demcy Coffield and Westcoat Carney.  
Oct. 24, 1768. John Cavender and Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Franks.  
Oct. 29, 1768. Thomas Roberts and Frances Calvert.  
Nov. 21, 1768. James Marsden and Polly Calvert.  
Dec. 3, 1768. Thos. Williamson and Mary, dau. of William Talbot.  
Dec. 6, 1768. Benjamin Bunting and Letta, dau. of Edward and Margaret Lewelling, born Oct. 24, 1747.  
Jan. 16, 1769. Joshua Wright and Lucretia, dau. of Robert Fry.  
Jan. 20, 1769. Solomon Shepherd and Elizabeth Osheal.  
Jan. 21, 1769. William Brett and Rebecca Jacobs.  
Jan. 31, 1769. George Farrer and Judith Dickson.  
Jan. 31, 1769. John Bayne and Molly, dau. of William and Lydia Ashley.  
Feb. 4, 1769. John Livingston and Ann Dunn.  
Feb. 8, 1769. John Coles and Rebecca Tucker.  
Mar. 16, 1769. Maxey Grims and Margaret Dale.  
April 13, 1769. John McHerall and Frances Freeman.  
April 28, 1769. William George and Ann Simpson.  
May 13, 1769. William Brown and Mary, widow of William Smithson and dau. of Lemuel Coverly.  
May 19, 1769. Richard Kelsick and Ann Porter.  
May 20, 1769. David Chapman and Courtney Lowrey, widow.  
June 19, 1769. Robert Steele and Sarah Cann, widow.  
July 15, 1769. Samuel Bressie and Sarah Murden.  
Aug. 10, 1769. Edward Allmon and Lucretia Braithwaite.  
Sept. 2, 1769. John Oliffe and Mrs. Anne Knight.  
Nov. 18, 1769. Thomas Larchin and Mrs. Elizabeth Holt, widow.  
Nov. 25, 1769. Freer Armston and Elizabeth Gardner.

- Dec. 21, 1769. Benjamin Miller and Frances Odean.  
Dec. 4, 1769. John Lee and Jane Brazill.  
Dec. 7, 1769. George Webb and Peggy Cheshire.  
Jan. 15, 1770. Charles Cooper and Ann Dale, widow.  
Jan. 29, 1770. Roger Pearse and Teresa Boyd.  
Feb. 1, 1770. Aaron Barker and Elizabeth Maund.  
Feb. 19, 1770. John Edwards and Joice Carter.  
Mar. 2, 1770. Wright Brickell and Eliz., dau. of John Steel.  
Mar. 5, 1770. Absalom Keebel and Mildred Gwynn.  
Mar. 28, 1770. Thomas Burke and Mary, dau. of William Freeman.  
April 13, 1770. Dickerson Pryor and Mrs. Frances Frazier.  
May 1, 1770. William Callis and Hannah Dale.  
May 21, 1770. Slaughter Cofield and Mary Carney.  
May 30, 1770. Robert Jarvis and Sarah Manning.  
June 1, 1770. Francis Wright and Ann Godfrey Tatem.  
July 2, 1770. David Porter and Ann, dau. of Nicholas Wonycott.  
July 4, 1770. Lemuel Coverly and Mrs. Winea Dameron, widow.  
Aug. 10, 1770. James Wilson and Mary Wilson.  
Aug. 10, 1770. Robert Barron and Susannah Loyall.  
Nov. 17, 1770. Saml. Tomlinson and Ann, dau. of John Peirce.  
Nov. 26, 1770. Owen Morris and Elizabeth Walker.  
Dec. 20, 1770. James Champion and Rebecca Stackpole.  
Dec. 20, 1770. James Pasteur and Lelicy Langley.

## FAMILY HISTORY

We shall publish from time to time under the above heading, data taken from the editor's note books, originally gathered from the Virginia records. In making special searches for Virginia pedigrees, it is advisable to note everything pertaining to the name, although eventually much of it may be cast aside as not being pertinent to the family in view. This unused material is of interest to some one of the name. In this issue of the magazine we print the first installment on Anderson, Taylor and Walton.

## ANDERSON

Will of David Anderson, Trinity Parish, Louisa County. No date. Probated, 8 Oct. 1781. Wife Judith. Four sons John, Charles, Archilaus and David Anderson. Four daughters, Mary, Sarah, Susannah and Elizabeth. (under age). Witnesses. Elizabeth Johnson, Mary Lacy. Book 2, Page 392. Louisa Co.

Will of Pouncey Anderson, St. Martins Parish, Louisa County. Dated 24 Jan., 1781. Probated 13 August, 1781. Wife Elizabeth; sons Richard and Michael; the children of my daughter Judith Dabney; granddaughter Frances Anderson, daughter of Richard and Mary Anderson; granddaughters Mary Anderson and Judith Anderson, daughters of Richard and Mary Anderson; grandson Richard, son of Richard and Mary Anderson; granddaughter Christian Anderson daughter of Richard and Mary Anderson; granddaughter Jane, daughter of Richard and Mary Anderson; grandson Thomas Meriwether Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson; granddaughter Ann Anderson, daughter of Michael and Sarah Anderson; grandson Pouncey Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson; grandson Reuben Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson; grandson William Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson; grand-



son Edmond Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson; grandson Richard Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson; granddaughter Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of James and Judith Dabney; granddaughters Ciceley Dabney, Ann Anderson Dabney, Mary Dabney and Charity Dabney daughters of James and Judith Dabney; grandson William Dabney, son of James and Judith Dabney; sons Richard and Michael Anderson; daughter Judith Dabney; great-granddaughter Ann Anderson Johnson, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth Johnson; grandson Richard Anderson, son of Michael and Sarah Anderson. Executors, wife Elizabeth Anderson, sons Richard and Michael, and my son-in-law James Dabney. Witnesses: Nathan Sims, Mary Sims, Samuel Dabney. Book 2, Page 379, Louisa Co.

David Anderson, Jr., administrator of the estate of Robert Anderson, gentleman, decd., 9 April, 1782. Securities: Turner Anderson and William Poindexter. Book 2, Page 447, Louisa Co.

John Anderson administrator of David Anderson, decd., 14 Sept., 1785. Securities: Robert Anderson, Archibald Moore, Waddy Thomson and Moses White. Book 3, Page III, Louisa Co.

Will of Elizabeth Anderson, St. Martins Parish, Louisa County. Dated 7 July, 1791. Probated 8 December, 1794. Grandson Richard, son of Michael Anderson; grandchildren Thomas M. Anderson, Connery Anderson, Reuben Anderson, Edmund Anderson, David Anderson, Ann Thomson, wife of Edmund Thomson and Elizabeth Anderson, all children of Michael Anderson. Daughter Judith Dabney, wife of James Dabney. Sons Michael and Richard Anderson, and the latter's son Richard Anderson. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Anderson; Frances Holland wife to Christopher Holland; Mary Woodson wife to John Woodson; Kitty Perkins wife to Robert Perkins. Judith Anderson, Jane and Susannah Anderson, Richard Anderson, Ann Anderson, Shandy Anderson and Joseph



Anderson children of Richard Anderson. Cicely Shelton wife of Thomas Shelton; Ann Hardin wife of Thomas Hardin; Polly Dabney, Charity Dabney and William Dabney, children of Judith wife of James Dabney. Executors: Son Michael Anderson, James Dabney and grandson Thomas M. Anderson. Witnesses: John Thomson, Zach. Pulliam. Book 3, Page 572, Louisa Co.

William Poindexter, administrator of Robert Anderson, gent., decd., 10 Oct., 1785. Security: John Poindexter, Louisa County.

Milley Anderson, administratrix of Richard Anderson, decd., 13 May, 1793. Securities: David Anderson and Matthew Anderson, Louisa Co.

Will of Michael Anderson, Louisa County. Dated 14 Dec., 1796. Probated 9 Oct., 1797. Wife Sally; sons Edmund, Davy, Reuben, Richard, Pouncey and Thomas Clark Anderson; daughter Elizabeth; Edward Thompson. To son Michael 500 acres in Kentucky; sons Pouncey, Reuben, Richard and Edmund 400 acres each in Kentucky. Executors: Wife, and sons Thomas, Pouncey and Reuben. Witnesses: Andrew Kean, William Pulliam, Dudley Diggs.

Conveyance from Charles Anderson and Jennet his wife of St. Pauls Parish, Hanover County, planter, to John Thomson of same place. 200 acres of land in Louisa County, sold by Robert Anderson to said Charles Anderson as by deed dated 5 July, 1738, being the remaining part of 400 acres granted by Patent dated 20 June, 1738 to said Robert Anderson. Recorded 27 May, 1746. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Matthew Anderson of St. Pauls Parish, Hanover County, merchant, to Robert Anderson of same parish and county, planter, 400 acres in Louisa (late Hanover County) granted by Patent to said Robert Anderson and mortgaged by the latter to William Prentice, the said Matthew Anderson having purchased the land from said Prentice conveys same to said Robert Anderson. Recorded 27 January 1746. Louisa Co.

- Conveyance from Robert Anderson of St. Pauls Parish, Hanover County, planter, to John Moore of St. Martins Parish, Hanover, 400 acres in Louisa County. Recorded 27 January, 1748. Louisa Co.
- Conveyance from Robert Anderson of St. Martins Parish, Hanover County, to David Anderson of same county and Parish, 100 acres in Louisa County. Recorded 23 June, 1752. Louisa Co.
- Conveyance from David Anderson and Elizabeth his wife of Hanover County, to Benjamin Bibb of Louisa County, 400 acres in Louisa, granted said David Anderson by Patent 16 August, 1750. Recorded 24 May, 1757. Louisa County.
- Conveyance from Robert Estis, Jr., and Keziah his wife of Louisa County, to Robert Anderson of same place, 100 acres in Louisa County. Recorded 26 Oct., 1756. Louisa County.
- Conveyance from Robert Anderson of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, gent., to Philip Buckner of same parish and county, gent., the said Anderson acting on P/ of atty. from Mary Arnold, widow of Jonathan Arnold of afsd. county, decd., dated 2 May, 1752, conveys 200 acres in Louisa. Recorded 27 September, 1757. Louisa Co.
- Conveyance from William Anderson and Frances his wife of St. Martins Parish, Hanover County, to Hezekiah Sanders of same place, 400 acres in Fredericksville Parish. Recorded 22 May, 1759. Louisa Co.
- Conveyance from Pouncey Anderson of St. Martins Parish, Hanover, to Samuel McClure of same place, 200 acres in Louisa County, being part of a tract granted to said Anderson by Patent 17 August, 1725. Recorded 28 July, 1761. Elizabeth wife of said Pouncey relinquishes her dower rights. Louisa Co.
- Bond of Robert Anderson as Sheriff of Louisa County, 12 December, 1774. Sureties: Thomas Johnson, Jr., Richard Anderson, David Anderson, Richard Swift, John Robinson. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from David Anderson of Louisa County to his brothers and sisters, Robert, John, Ann, Susannah, Kitty and Sally Anderson, of all his right, title and interest, etc. in a tract of land in Louisa County on Peters Creek, whereon "our" father, the late Robert Anderson, was in his lifetime possessed, the said David reserving to himself 1-7 part, and the residue to his six brothers and sisters. Recorded 8 July, 1782. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from John Anderson of Trinity Parish, Louisa, planter, to Richard Anderson, gent., of same place, 62 acres in afsd. parish. Recorded 10 August, 1767. Louisa County.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson, gent., and Frances his wife of Trinity Parish, Louisa, to John Nelson, gent., of same place, 479 acres in afsd. county. Recorded 12 March, 1767. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson of Louisa, to Robert Yancy of same place. 1 negro girl. Recorded 11 Feb., 1771. Louisa Co.

Conveyance from Robert Anderson of Louisa, to Richard Poindexter of same place, 2 negroes in trust for the use of Frances Anderson, wife of said Robert, and she to have full power to deed them in her lifetime or by her last will and testament. Recorded 8 Feb., 1773. Louisa County.

(Continued.)

#### TAYLOR.

John Taylor, one of the legatees under the will of Richard Lawson, dated —ber, 1658. (Rappahannock Co.)

Captain George Taylor, one of the executors of the will of William Sargent, probated 14 April, 1683. Mrs. Martha Taylor is one of the legatees. (Rappahannock Co.)

James Taylor, a witness to the will of Capt. Symon Miller, dated 16 Feb., 1679. (Rappahannock Co.)

Thomas Taylor, a witness to the will of William Luun, dated

1 March, 1678. Age of witness is given as 27 years. (Rappahannock Co.)

Thomas Taylor, a witness to the will of William Hollister, dated 18 August, 1680. (Rappahannock Co.)

Thomas Taylor, a witness to the will of Elizabeth Kirk, dated 19 April, 1676. (Rappahannock Co.)

Thomas Taylor, a legatee under the will of Roger Bagwell, dated 25 March, 1679. (Rappahannock Co.)

Henry Taylor, a witness to the will of Nathaniel Gubb, dated 20 Nov., 1686. (Rappahannock Co.)

George Taylor, mentioned as the father-in-law of Elizabeth Jones in the will of Thomas Bliss, dated 7 Feb., 1676. (Rappahannock Co.)

Captain George Taylor, a Justice for Rappahannock 2 May, 1685.

Mr. James Taylor was this day sworn Under Sheriff for the County of Rappahannock, on the north side of the river, for the ensuing year, 1684. May Court 8th of the month.

Mr. James Taylor who intermarried with the relict and sole executrix of Evan Morgan, decd., petitions this court for his quietus from the estate of said Morgan, whereupon the said court granted quietus to the said Taylor. At a court held for Rappahannock, 7 May, 1785, there being present, Col. John Stone, Mr. Henry Awbrey, Capt. George Taylor, Capt. Samuel Blomefield, Mr. Samuel Peachy, Mr. James Harrison.

Will of Richard Taylor of Rappahannock County, dated 22 March, 1678-9. Probated 21 May, 1679. Son Richard Taylor; son Simon Taylor; daughter Constance; wife Sarah; friends John English, Peter Ellis and Edward Friar. Executor, Col. Leroy Griffin. Witnesses: John English, Elizabeth English, Elizabeth Wood.

Will of Thomas Taylor, Rappahannock County, dated 22 Jan., 1686. Probated 2 March, 1686. To godsons John Tave-  
ner, Jr., and Sanford Jones; Isaac son of John Webb;  
Rees Evans; Thomas White; Elizabeth Pond; my boy  
servant Thomas Hewett; friends Edward and Mrs. Jones;

Thomas Baylis; Catherine Baylis. Executors: James Sanford and William Orlston. Witnesses: Isaac Webb, John Blake, James Davis.

REGISTER OF FARNHAM PARISH, RICHMOND CO.

Sarah dau. of Simon and Elizabeth Taylor, born 28 Sept., 1692.

Peter son of William and Mary Taylor, born 26 Nov., 1689.

Catherine dau. of Charles and Anne Taylor, born 2 July, 1707.

Joseph Son of John and Catherine Taylor, born 18 May, 1717.

Anne dau. of Robert and Philadelphia Taylor, born 14 Jan.,  
1722.

John son of Robert and Philadelphia Taylor, born 6 July, 1725.

William son of Robert and Philadelphia Taylor, born 6 March,  
1727.

Elizabeth dau. of John and Hannah Taylor, born 26 Sept.,  
1731.

Richard Taylor, died 23 Jan., 1716.

William Taylor, died 2 Nov. 1726.

Thomas Taylor, died 20 March, 1726.

Elizabeth Taylor, died 7 Oct. 1727.

Simon Taylor, died 10 Jan., 1728-9.

Thomas Taylor, died 9 Jan., 1730.

Simon son of John and Hannah Taylor, born 11 March, 1728.

Anne dau. of William and Elizabeth Taylor, born 9 Sept. 1734.

James son of James and Alice Taylor, born 13 Dec., 1734.

Harrison son of John and Hannah Taylor, born 14 Aug. 1735

Ann dau. of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 23 Sept., 1735.

Charles son of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 8 Jan., 1737.

William Taylor and Elizabeth Henderson, married 8 Oct.,  
1730.

Richard son of John and Hannah Taylor, born 8 Nov., 1738.

Katherine dau. of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 1 Oct.,  
1740.

John Taylor, died 28 Feb., 1740.

Tarpley son of George and Mary Taylor, born 24 Feb., 1742.

John son of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 25 Dec., 1742.

Simon son of George and Mary Taylor, born 9 March, 1744.  
Septimus son of Septimus and Bridget Taylor, born 29 Sept.,  
1745.

George son of George and Mary Taylor, born 21 Oct., 1747.

Lucy dau. of George and Mary Taylor, born 19 Feb., 1749

George Taylor, died 25 Oct., 1749.

William son of Charles and Caty Taylor, born 30 Sept., 1763.

(Continued.)

### WALTON.

Will of John Walton of Accomac County. Dated 16 Sept.,  
1640. Leaves property to his son, John Walton, he being  
of the age of one year or thereabouts. Mentions his wife  
Grace Walton. Mentions his well beloved brother Mr.  
Stephen Charleton.

Att a Courte heald this 19 of Feb., 1634 at Acchawmacke.  
John Walton aged 24 years or thereabouts makes deposi-  
tion that he heard Henry Charellton say "that if he had  
Mr. Colton without ye Church yard he would have kickt  
him over the Pallyzadoes, calling him a black cotted ras-  
koll."

John Walton called as a witness, 8 Dec., 1634. (Accomac Co.)

Deposition of John Walton husband of Grace Walton, 25 Sept.  
1637. (Accomac Co.)

Alice the wife of Henry Bagwell hath made to appeare unto  
our Court that there is dew unto her 200 acres of land  
for the transportation of herself and sonne Thomas Strat-  
ton upon her owne charges and likewise for two servants,  
John Walton and John Crowder. Atte a Court helde ye  
1 Jan., 1636. (Accomac Co.)

Bond of John Walton, 6 June 1644. (Northampton Co.)

Deed of conveyance from Robert Walton of Rappahannock  
of 500 acres of land unto John Payne of same place. 8  
Oct., 1666. (Rappahannock Co.)

Power of attorney given to Robert Walton by Nicholson Andrews of London, dated 16 Oct., 1663. (Rappahannock Co.)

Ordered that Mr. John Robins pay unto Edward Walton one thousand pounds of tobacco. 27 Feb., 1671. (York Co.)

The difference between Edward Walton, plaintiff and James Bullock, defendant, is at plaintiff's request referred to ye next Court. 24 April 1673. (York Co.)

Conveyance from Thomas and Leonard Ballou of St. James Parish, Goochland, to William Walton of same parish, 400 acres of land in same county and parish. 1 Jan., 1731. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from William Cannon of St. James Parish, Goochland, to William Walton, 300 acres of land on North side of James River on Rock Fish Creek. 19 March, 1738. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from Joseph Ballenger and wife to Thomas Walton of St. James Parish, Goochland, 200 acres of land on Fluvanna river. 15 Sept., 1741. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from Abel Croomof, St. James Parish, Goochland, to Robert Walton, 100 acres on James River. 17 Oct., 1741. (Goochland Co.)

Thomas Walton and Martha his wife of St. James Parish, Goochland, to John Creasly and William Palmer, 200 acres and 100 acres in above county on south side of James River on Little Deep Run, a branch of Muddy Creek, which land is part of an order of Council for 700 acres of land granted unto Thomas Walton by Patent. Recorded 16 Nov., 1742. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from John Alexander to Thomas Walton of Goochland, 675 acres in above county. 16 March, 1741. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from Joel and Joseph Chandler to Robert Walton of Goochland, 33 acres in above county, adjoining land of said Walton, William Mayo and others. 10 Feb., 1743. (Goochland Co.)



Conveyance from Thomas Walton and Martha his wife to John Alexander, 475 acres of land in above county. 18 Oct., 1743. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from Thomas Walton and Martha his wife to Judith Ward, 200 acres in Goochland, formerly granted by Patent to Joseph Ballenger. 19 June, 1744. (Goochland Co.)

Conveyance from Sanborn Woodson of Southam Parish, Goochland, to Robert Walton of same parish, 130 acres of land. 18 Nov., 1746. (Goochland Co.)

William Walton of the county of Goochland, eldest son and heir at law of William Walton, late of the said county, decd., to James Hilton and Susanna his wife, one of the daughters of said William Walton, decd., 400 acres of land in Albemarle County formerly Goochland County, on both sides of the north branch of Walton's fork on State River. 16 Feb., 1758. (Goochland Co.)

Clayborn Rice and Susanna his wife, (late widow of William Walton, decd.,) and William Walton of the Parish and county of Amherst convey to Henry Mullins 400 acres of land in Goochland, lately held by William Walton, decd., the former husband of said Susanna Rice and father of said William Walton. 18 Oct., 1764. (Goochland Co.)

(Continued.)



# Virginia County Records

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY



EDITED BY

William Armstrong Crozier, F. R. S., F. G. S. A.

Published by  
The Genealogical Association  
Hasbrouck Heights  
New Jersey

Five Dollars a Year

Single Copies, Two Dollars



# Virginia County Records

Published Quarterly

---

## CONTENTS

Loudoun Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	-	265
New Kent Co., Land Grants	-	-	-	-	268
HalifaxCo., Land Grants		-	-	-	271
Elizabeth City Co., Land Grants		-	-	-	276
Isle of Wight Co., Land Grants		-	-	-	279
Immigrants to Virginia	-	-	-	-	284
Will of John Hopkins	-	-	-	-	286
Norfolk Co., Marriage Bonds		-	-	-	289
Northampton Co., Wills	-	-	-	-	292
Family History, Strother, Fitzhugh		-	-	-	296
Revolutionary Soldiers	-	-	-	-	299



# Virginia County Records

## QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

---

---

VOL. VI.

DECEMBER 1909

No. 4

---

---

### INDEX TO LAND GRANTS

#### LOUDOUN COUNTY

##### Book No. I

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
160	Dan'l Jones .....	1768	341
164	John Evans .....	1768	2211
165	John Dodd .....	1769	60¼
166	John Williams .....	1769	56
167	Gabriel Fox .....	1769	48
168	Francis Summers .....	1769	120
171	David Wilson .....	1769	106
186	Wm. Bartlet .....	1771	504
197	Thos. Kirkpatrick .....	1771	480
198	Joseph Gibson .....	1771	22
207	Isaac Brooke .....	1772	1046
214	Hampson Mason .....	1772	58
215	Capt. Wm. Ellzey .....	1772	358
218	Frances King and the heirs of Eliz. King, decd. ....	1772	1702
222	The Hon. Robert Carter .....	1772	14,847
232	John Hough .....	1773	104
233	Philip Ludwell Grymes .....	1773	1450
240	Leven Powell .....	1773	150
245	Wm. Douglass .....	1774	100
249	Wm. Morland .....	1774	36



255	Josias Clapham .....	1774	153
257	Same .....	1774	52
261	John Spencer .....	1775	88
263	Wm. Douglass .....	1775	8
277	John Sinclair .....	1776	346
286	Col. John Carlyle .....	1776	261
292	Thos. Kirkpatrick .....	1777	480
299	Isaac Humphreys .....	1777	227
309	John Spencer .....	1778	364
310	Jonathan Davis .....	1778	150
316	Elijah Major .....	1778	220
322	James Cross .....	1778	201
324	John Jones .....	1778	40
337	Joseph Marshon .....	1778	300
345	Wm. Hough .....	1779	24
381	Joshua Daniels .....	1780	703
386	John Hough .....	1780	180

## BOOK K.

273	Jonathan Palmer .....	1761	180
-----	-----------------------	------	-----

## BOOK O.

76	Thos. Bryan Martin .....	1767	119,927
80	Same .....	1767	26,535
92	Thos. Lewis .....	1767	359

## BOOK P.

330	John Booth .....	1775	840
-----	------------------	------	-----

## BOOK S.

212	Christopher Greenup .....	1787	38
345	Thos. Bryan Martin .....	1788	130
387	Christopher Greenup .....	1788	164

## BOOK T.

129	John Hough .....	1788	360
132	John Oldacre .....	1788	120
146	Christopher Greenup .....	1788	235

## BOOK U.

294	Wm. Elzey .....	1789	11
449	Edwd. Snicken .....	1789	411
501	Benj. C. Payne .....	1789	146
612	John Jackson .....	1790	101

## BOOK V.

60	Joseph Combs .....	1790	206
122	Abraham Wykoff .....	1791	140
185	Thomazin Ellzey .....	1791	398
477	Wm. Ellzey .....	1792	18
557	Thomazin Ellzey .....	1792	29

## BOOK W.

131	John Gibson .....	1792	102
133	Mary Stoker, Jr. ....	1792	97
137	Israel Jennings .....	1792	15
142	Jas. Claypole .....	1792	16½
241	Saml Love .....	1794	9¾
281	Wm. Rhodes .....	1794	40
446	Wm. Herbert .....	1794	118
535	Frances Hague .....	1794	14½
536	John Spencer .....	1794	238½

## BOOK X.

101	Wm. Woolcut .....	1796	30
377	Jas. Coleman .....	1796	9
584	Reuben Settle .....	1797	320
612	John Tyler .....	1797	40

## BOOK Y.

246	Benj. Grayson .....	1799	9
247	Rawleigh Colston .....	1799	21½
253	Joseph Lane .....	1799	1

## NEW KENT COUNTY

Book No. 5.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
5	John Prossier .....	1663	260
68	John Hogg .....	1663	140
85	Capt. Robert Priddy .....	1665	500
88	Susan Austin .....	1664	50
91	Thos. Meredith .....	1662	420
91	Thos. Meredith .....	1662	380
121	Wm. Jones .....	1663	150
122	Thos. Michael .....	1662	1500
123	Thos. Gardner and John Crocker.....	1662	187
124	John Vaughan and John Rea .....	1662	130
131	John Maddison .....	1664	320
132	Jno. Pigg and Jno. Maddison .....	1664	1050
134	Mathew Hill .....	1663	470
135	Stephen Benbridge .....	1664	250
136	Benj. Strang and John Brockhurst .....	1663	200
146	Richd. Davis .....	1662	660
147	John Madison .....	1662	300
152	John Bunch .....	1662	450
153	Chas. Edmonds .....	1662	2750
158	John Stanup .....	1662	1350
161	Jno. Underhill and Wm. Bassett .....	1664	463
162	Jno. Underhill .....	1664	309
176	Philip Chesley .....	1662	1000
181	Capt. Martin Palmer .....	1665	608
185	Jno. Garrett and Nicholas Ware .....	1665	386
202	John Horsington .....	1663	1750
211	Wm. Stone .....	1663	750
264	Lt. Col. Robt. Abrahall .....	1662	1550
267	Thos. Hancks .....	1663	530
267	Same .....	1663	527
282	Peter Adams .....	1662	594½
285	John Adams .....	1662	220
288	Edward Simpson .....	1662	100

297	Martha Goffe .....	1663	650
312	Wm. Burford, Jnr. ....	1663	640
325	Thos. Brereton .....	1662	1500
334	Col. Robt. Abrahall .....	1664	500
343	Geo. Gill, Jnr. ....	1663	2000
349	Ralph Green .....	1663	650
349	Chas. Edmonds and Wm. ——— .....	1662	2520
354	Peter Ford and Edward Racle.....	1663	640
358	Wm. Jones .....	1663	353
360	Stephen Tarlton .....	1664	453
368	Richard Major .....	1663	1350
373	Alex. Tyre and Jas. Read .....	1662	313
376	Richd. Littlepage and James Turner....	1663-4	400
379	James Turner and Richard Littlepage..	1663-4	
384	Lt. Col. Wm. Hockaday .....	1663	5470
406	Cornelius Debarry .....	1664	200
407	John Crocker .....	1664	100
408	Cornelius Reynolds .....	1664	640
408	John Madison .....	1664	200
413	Benj. Strang and John Brockhurst .....	1664	450
420	John Goffe .....	1664	400
438	Richard Harrison .....	1664	400
439	Major Wm. Wyatt .....	1664	1940
453	Major Wm. Wyatt .....	1664	300
485	Moysis Davis and Thos. Biggin .....	1665	1620
488	Ralph Mazey .....	1665	600
509	Wm. Woodward .....	1664	2100
522	Wm. Crump, Chas. Edmonds and Robt. Whitehaire .....	1665	2700
551	Thos. Clayborne .....	1665	500
552	Geo. Dillard .....	1665	250
552	Gabriel Hill .....	1665	727
553	Gabriel Hill .....	1665	134
553	Edward Dennis and Sam'l Mottersott....	1665	500
554	Shirly Mandett .....	1665	100
555	Wm. Birch .....	1665	345
555	George Morris .....	1663	1350

557	Same .....	1663	933
585	Col. Nathl. Bacon .....	1665	2000
615	Henry Biggs .....	1665	100
615	Robert Harmon .....	1666	800
628	David Nowell .....	1665	324
644	Lt. Col. Wm. Hoccaday .....	1665	1000

## Book No. 6.

3	Wm. Peasly .....	1666	390
13	Thos. Creeton and Hugh Roye .....	1666	2100
17	Mathew Jennings .....	1666	500
17	John James .....	1666	259
17	John Glen .....	1666	65
18	Chas. Loveing .....	1666	350
19	Moyses Davies .....	1666	220
19	Same .....	1666	1450
26	David Brand .....	1666	1178
45	Robt. Whitehaire, John Bowler and Ed- monds .....	1667	3000
70	John Davis .....	1666	1000
86	Major Gen'l Manering Hamond .....	1667	4610
91	Thos. Bell .....	1667	160
95	Jonathan Newell and Ambrose Clare ....	1667	2500
95	John Duncomb .....	1667	600
96	John Cape .....	1667	650
96	John Pigg .....	1667	600
97	John Talbott and Elias Downes .....	1667	1600
99	Stephen Pettus .....	1667	350
107	John Page .....	1672	1900
108	Same .....	1672	1700
108	Richd. Tunstall .....	1667	1368
109	John Winsloe .....	—	600
114	John Sexton .....	1667	1000
114	Cornelius Dabney .....	1667	300
115	Wm. Woodward and John Barras .....	1667	179
143	John Lewis .....	1668	100
150	Wm. Fuzey .....	1668	1000
150	John Sexton .....	1668	700

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

271

150	Wm. Fuzey .....	1668	600
160	Domingo Mederis and James Johnson ..	1668	1000
160	Richard Davis .....	1667	700
161	Edward Bompas .....	1668	280
161	Richard Bullock .....	1668	100
162	Gabriel Michell .....	1668	182
162	Robert Pollard .....	1668	65

## HALIFAX COUNTY

Book No. 33.

348	John Justice .....	1756	400
349	Same .....	1756	400
364	Benj. Dixon .....	1757	395
423	Matt. Manable .....	1758	175
429	George Walton .....	1758	2200
433	Wm. Clopton .....	1758	400
444	Michael McDaniel and Nath'l Hunt .....	1758	820
446	Thos. Smith .....	1758	400
455	Richd. Bland .....	1758	1394
476	Henry Stone .....	1758	73
502	Joseph Shelton .....	1758	98
505	Thos. Spraggin .....	1758	95
521	Jonathan Woodson .....	1758	402
554	Timothy Dalton .....	1759	150
582	Timothy Vaughan .....	1759	400
584	Timothy Dalton .....	1759	1180
586	John Cobb .....	1759	380
594	Abraham Maury .....	1759	1182
595	Mary Jennings .....	1759	272
596	Thos. Dilliard .....	1759	404
599	Isaac Martin .....	1759	400
623	Same .....	1759	400
652	Wm. Powell .....	1759	536
659	Adam Winder .....	1759	340
660	Nath'l Terry .....	1759	7050
673	Richd. Anderson, Pauling Anderson and John Watkins .....	1760	6200

675	John Atchison .....	1760	1000
676	Silvester Jones .....	1760	300
685	Thos. Chandler .....	1760	400
691	Benj. Childry .....	1760	790
698	John Estes .....	1760	1150
699	Jas. Foulis (clerk) .....	1760	2750
700	Same .....	1760	860
716	James Hunt .....	1760	700
717	Same .....	1760	750
718	John Hunter .....	1760	1025
727	John Justis .....	1760	404
729	Alex. Legrand .....	1760	2000
731	Joseph Minor .....	1760	428
732	Geo. Morris and John Collier .....	1760	1700
755	Richard Sullin .....	1760	400
756	John Sparrow .....	1760	403
756	Josiah Seal .....	1760	400
760	Wm. Thomas .....	1760	400
799	Robt. Pusey .....	1760	165
800	Francis Luck .....	1760	400
801	Same .....	1760	296
801	James Parish .....	1760	400
802	John Russell .....	1760	434
802	Richd. Murphey .....	1760	400
802	Jas. Parish .....	1760	330
823	James Seay .....	1760	400
811	Amos Richardson .....	1760	150
823	Wm. Wynn .....	1760	1810
824	Wm. McDaniel .....	1760	1000
882	Philip W. Claiborne .....	1760	320
882	Wm. Macby, Jnr. ....	1760	270
883	Alman Guin .....	1760	270
884	Peter Wilson .....	1760	400
885	Alman Guin .....	1760	280
935	John Dickinson .....	1760	120
941	Wm. Woodward .....	1760	400
941	Wm. Powell .....	1760	400

942	Richd. Griffin .....	1760	394
994	Thos. Watkins .....	1761	400
863	Thos. Billings .....	1760	404
996	Eliz. Eckhols .....	1761	409
1007	Wm. Roberts .....	1761	227
1011	Robert Wooding .....	1761	89
1017	Hugh Innis .....	1761	400
1018	Henry Green .....	1761	170
1023	Thos. Edwards .....	1761	48
1026	Rev'd. Robert Innis .....	1761	373
1027	Benj. Powell .....	1761	374

## Book No. 34.

138	Robert Innes .....	1756	800
156	Thos. Mustain .....	1756	400
156	Wm. McDaniel .....	1756	370
171	Richd. Womack .....	1757	1270
177	David Greebhill .....	1757	400
179	John Justis .....	1757	400
183	Benj. Dickson .....	1757	2264
204	Wm. Vadien .....	1757	50
204	John Griere, Aquila Griere and Joseph Griere .....	1757	50
206	Ambrose Haley .....	1757	386
212	Francis Pollard .....	1758	404
212	Jas. Tinkler .....	1758	128
219	Wm. Glass .....	1759	400
229	Wm. Cooke .....	1759	225
270	Wm. Spragin .....	1759	400
289	Robt. Jones .....	1759	195
297	John Jones .....	1759	200
298	Robert Jones .....	1759	315
331	Christopher Bolling .....	1759	268
339	Thos. Bouldin .....	1759	765
345	Henry Chiles .....	1759	32
364	Sam'l Harris .....	1759	400
370	Benj. Childrey .....	1759	330
379	Richd. Dudgeon .....	1759	404



382	Charles Harris .....	1759	116
388	John Fargeson .....	1759	404
393	Wm. Rickle .....	1759	400
398	Zackariah Green .....	1759	330
411	Isaac Vanbibber .....	1759	170
442	James Southal .....	1759	400
451	John Parr .....	1759	400
459	Wm. Mobbarly .....	1759	150
473	Hugh Moore .....	1760	400
439	Thomas Williams .....	1759	400
487	Sam'l Harris .....	1760	325
494	Peter Hudson .....	1760	2100
496	Dan'l Terry .....	1760	2011
497	Sam'l Harris .....	1760	220
506	John Boyd .....	1760	366
512	James Careley .....	1760	400
512	Hannah Crunk .....	1760	166
514	Geo. Chadwell .....	1760	125
521	Edward Dean .....	1760	400
535	Luke Smith, Jr. ....	1760	112
541	Dan'l Terry .....	1760	400
544	Chas. Talbott .....	1760	400
549	John Wilcox .....	1760	400
550	Abraham Womack .....	1760	376
563	Wm. Carley .....	1760	170
570	Hy. Farmer .....	1760	400
577	Edwd. Hubbard .....	1760	290
580	Richd. Jones .....	1760	373
583	Benj. Lawlis .....	1760	400
584	Same .....	1760	200
592	Alex. Nelson .....	1760	400
606	Wm. Lax, Jr. ....	1760	400
612	Abraham Smith .....	1760	800
619	Joseph Williams .....	1760	604
624	Shadrach Treble .....	1760	400
640	Nicholas Hagle .....	1760	800
640	Sam'l Harris .....	1760	436

644	Joseph Shaw	1760	403
645	John Yeats	1760	154
646	John Sanders	1760	350
648	Robt. Wartors	1760	400
655	Robt. Wooding	1760	330
656	John Vaughan	1760	392
682	Sam'l Bentley	1760	400
683	Thos. Smith	1760	400
683	Abraham Echols	1760	400
692	James Bates	1760	350
722	Archibald Gordon	1760	190
753	Wm. Cook	1760	400
759	Robert Jones, Jr.	1760	220
759	Robert Jones	1760	200
760	Same	1760	320
766	Hugh Moore	1760	400
771	Richard Parson	1760	386
774	Wm. Satterwhite	1760	240
798	John Irby	1761	2435
803	Wm. Chandler	1761	404
805	Wm. Mackbe	1761	580
808	Robt. Wording	1761	238
817	John Cargill	1761	315
818	Anthony Griffin	1761	244
821	Daniel Hankin	1761	380
832	Evan Stokes	1761	400
836	John Waters	1761	275
867	Jas. Cary	1761	190
869	John Justice	1761	400
870	Joseph Eckols, Jr.	1761	13
871	Thos. Tunstall	1761	430
873	Wm. McDaniel	1761	152
890	Hugh Corrin	1761	424
893	Richd. Dugen	1761	660
894	Richd. Eckhols	1761	400
895	Same	1761	550
901	John Logan	1761	383

902	John Light	1761	400
902	Henry Lansford	1761	400
910	John Pigg	1761	316
911	Same	1761	180
919	George Young	1761	400
937	James Gilliam	1761	94
939	Henry McDaniel	1761	285
950	Hannah Austin	1762	303
959	Thomas Callaway	1762	400
960	Thos. Carleton	1762	370
961	Thos. Finney	1762	800
961	Peter Overby, Jr.	1762	346
962	John Pigg	1762	390
965	Thos. Graven	1762	330
965	John Graven	1762	384
972	Patrick Vance	1762	260
973	George Walton	1762	977
974	Andrew Wade	1762	400
1026	Sherwood Walton	1762	2030
1035	Peter Wilson	1762	650
1039	Wm. Been	1762	179

## ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY

## Book No. 9.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
52	Captn. Wm. Armistead	1696	130
63	Phillip Inoson	1696	400
102	John Heron	1697	124
113	Robert Holmes	1697	195
121	Henry Royall	1697	586
122	Mark Parrish	1697	35
158	Robert Beverly	1698	570
173	Robert Hollins	1698	195
192	Pasco Jennings	1698	143
213	Richard Crussell	1699	70
215	Henry Robinson	1699	188

229	Thomas Roberts, Jr. ....	1699	249
243	Robt. Beverly .....	1700	813
257	Wm. Armistead .....	1700	125
453	James Baker .....	1702	225
565	George Walker, Jr. ....	1703	25
610	Thomas Poole .....	1704	474
615	George Walker .....	1704	115
650	Matthew Watts .....	1705	50
650	Walter Bayley .....	1705	150
717	Robert Beverly .....	1705	120
723	Wm. Mallory .....	1706	274
727	Robert Taylor .....	1706	3 1/2 acres

## Book No. 10.

2	George Walker .....	—	126
3	Nicholas Curle .....	—	200
45	James Wallace .....	1711	583
54	Wm. Hachell .....	1711	74
69	Joshua Curle .....	1713	134
95	Wm. Armistead .....	1713	200
85	John Parsons, Jr. ....	1713	300
86	Charles Cellis .....	1713	124
139	Mark Johnson .....	1714	150
192	Thomas Allen .....	1714	328
197	John Hayward .....	1714	58
235	James Burtell .....	1714	1/2 acre
316	Thomas Wilcoks .....	1717	214
374	Joshua Curle .....	1718	45 A. & 1/2 poles.
375	George Walker .....	1718	1000 sq. ft.
416	John Ballie .....	1718	69 acres
450	Wm. Dandridge and Thomas Wythe....	1719	32 poles
450	Henry Irwin .....	1719	19 pos.

## Book No. 11.

24	Wm. Armistead .....	1720	9
84	John Dandridge .....	1722	32 pos.
142	Anthony Armistead .....	1722	93
143	Wm. Hatchill .....	1722	83

235	Wm. Allen .....	1723	150
	Book No. 13.		
359	Miles Cary .....	1729	200
	Book No. 15.		
249	John Casey .....	1734	62
286	Edward Andros .....	1734	50
	Book No. 18.		
444	Wm. King and Mary his wife and Judith Curle .....	1739	637
12	Thomas Smith .....	1738	225
	Book No. 28.		
154	John Massenburgh .....	1747	75
	Book No. 29.		
361	Thos. Townsend Mingham .....	1750	90
	Book No. 35.		
111	Benjamin Lester .....	1763	214
327	George Wythe .....	1763	40
	Book No. 38.		
585	Wm. Morehead .....	1764	57
916	James Wallace Bayley.....	1765	10½
	Book No. 42.		
745	Anne and John Smith .....	1774	94
	Commonwealth's grants or patents.		
	Book "O."		
320	George Hope .....	1785 1A. 1R. 17P.	
322	Robert Walker .....	1785 1A. 24P.	
	Book No. 17.		
222	Worlick Westwood .....	1788	27

223	Miles King .....	1788	2 lotts
224	Same .....	1788	2 lotts
225	Same .....	1788	3 lotts
227	Same .....	1788	10 acres

## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY

## Book No. 7.

Page	Name	Date	No. acres
5	Thomas Wombwell .....	1679	650
6	Arthur Davies of Surrey Co. ....	1671	561
14	Wm. Collins .....	1679	1313
16	Roger Tarleton .....	1679	167
16	Wm. Powell .....	1679	257
16	Arthur Allen, Edward Thelwell and Robert Horneing .....	1679	337
18	Thomas Purnell .....	1679	150
18	Wm. Scott, Jr. ....	1679	24
19	Robt. King, ye Elder .....	1679	200
19	Francis Bridle .....	1679	422
20	Mathew Strickland .....	1680	1803
20	Giles Limscott .....	1680	1411
21	Josiah Harrison .....	1680	750
21	Thomas Parnell .....	1680	1100
25	Richard Booth .....	1680	560
28	Henry Wiggles .....	1680	20
38	Colo. John Lear .....	1680	900
41	Robert Kae .....	1680	170
52	Gilbert Addams .....	1680	150
68	Richard Booth .....	1681	465
68	Wm. Powell .....	1681	400
68	John Moore .....	1681	300
69	Phill Wrayford .....	1681	350
69	Thomas Holder .....	1681	470
69	Robt. Johnson .....	1681	2150
70	George Pierce .....	1681	2500
70	John Watkins .....	1681	400

71	Richard Reynolds, Sr. ....	1681	380
71	Maj. Thos. Taberer .....	1681	400
71	George Pierce .....	1681	400
72	Jonathan Robinson, Richard Thomas and John Sanders .....	1681	1650
72	John Roberts .....	1681	1450
119	Capt. Henry Applewhaite .....	1682	1260
132	Wm. Mayo .....	1682	220
133	Hodges Councill .....	1682	320
134	Peter Vasser .....	1682	233
136	Thomas Powell .....	1682	480
137	Jacob Dardon .....	1682	435
139	Wm. Bush .....	1682	390
149	Thomas Ward .....	1682	350
155	Richard Hutchins .....	1682	226
156	Chas. Man .....	1682	22
156	Thomas Underwood .....	1682	400
158	John Thornton .....	1682	390
158	John Sellaway .....	1682	250
164	John Moor .....	1682	490
165	Thomas Mandue .....	1682	320
174	Richard Reynolds .....	1682	450
174	Daniel Long .....	1682	60
180	Thomas Mann .....	1682	300
182	John Drake .....	1682	100
236	Brigman Joyner .....	1683	300
239	John Sellaway .....	1683	650
240	Wm. Mayo .....	1683	366
252	James Bryan .....	1683	315
270	Peter Bainton .....	1683	200
293	Thomas Parker and James Bagnoll ....	1683	470
298	Hoptkins Howell .....	1683	110
302	Wm. Joyner .....	1683	520
311	Same (recorded in error) .....	1683	520
329	Capt. Henry Applewhaite .....	1683	902
329	George Wright and Thos. Wright, sons of Thos. Wright, deceased .....	1683	100
333	Colo. Arthur Smith .....	1683	1100

# VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

281

334	Captn. Henry Applewhaite .....	1683	1313
375	Christopher Wade .....	1684	92
375	James Garder .....	1684	200
378	John Nevell .....	1684	92
378	Christopher Hollyman .....	1684	1020
394	Wm. Boddie .....	1684	3350
395	James Tullagh .....	1684	270
396	Thomas Pitt .....	1684	150
407	Robert Thomas .....	1684	10
440	Anthony Matthews .....	1685	640
441	John and Thos. Harris .....	1680/5	365
446	Robert Flake .....	1685	170
448	Wm. Holleman .....	1685	132
465	John Procter .....	1685	250
489	Col. Arthur Smyth .....	1685	500
495	Humphry Clark .....	1685	300
510	Mathew Tomlin .....	1686	1227
514	Henry Hearne .....	1686	133
528	Same .....	1686	133
542	Walter Rutter .....	1686	150
544	Robert Williamson .....	1686	500
545	John Nevill .....	1686	246
566	Thomas Pitt .....	1687	550
568	Ambrose Bennet .....	1687	750
573	John Summerell .....	1687	420
574	James Adkinson .....	1687	216
576	Thomas Moore .....	1687	1150
614	Thomas Pitt .....	1687	550
636	James Allen .....	1688	230
665	Hopkins, Howell and Mary Howell, or- phans .....	1688	200
672	Francis Davis .....	1688	100
672	Wm. Baldwin .....	1688	67
673	Mrs. Hester Bridger and James Tullah...	1688	243
673	John Brown .....	1688	600
674	Peter Butler, James Butler, ye younger and John Butler .....	1688	678
695	John Sojourner .....	1689	162



## Book No. 8.

8	James Bryan .....	1689	762
22	Col. Arthur Smith .....	1689	310
90	James Corlee .....	1690	187
91	Wm. Scott .....	1690	54
91	Robert King .....	1690	168
92	Hodges Councell .....	1690	200
128	Wm. Fowler .....	1691	100
174	Maj. Arthur Allen .....	1691	170
175	Wm. Chambers .....	1691	1150
176	Henry Pope .....	1691	187
176	Wm. Mayo .....	1691	170
220	John Browne .....	1692	220
220	Owen Daniel .....	1692	175
279	Wm. Cook .....	1693	250
374	Thomas Throp and Martha, his wife.....	1693	350
379	John Howell .....	1694	100
377	John Mackenny .....	1694	450
401	Robert King .....	1694	124
415	Hugh Campbell .....	1695	1311
422	Richard Pugh .....	1695	100
422	Robert Coleman .....	1695	80
428	Owen Daniel .....	1695	130
358	Hopkin Howell .....	1695	100

## Book No. 9.

22	Thomas Underwood .....	1695	350
22	George Andrewson .....	1695	175
23	Wm. Carver .....	1695	45
23	John Parnell .....	1695	400
61	Captn. Hugh Campbell .....	1695	380
81	Jacob Darden .....	1697	330
84	Wm. Sykes of Nansemond Co.....	1697	750
88	Thomas Mulford .....	1697	200
101	George Northworthy .....	1697	200
88	Humphrey Marshall .....	1697	100
104	John Mackmile .....	1697	200
123	Barth Fowler .....	1697	1260

135	John Giles .....	1698	300
138	Arth. Smith .....	1698	310
141	John Giles .....	1698	687
147	John Williams .....	1698	46
148	Henry Sanders .....	1698	118
150	James Doubtey .....	1698	198
165	John Giles .....	1698	100
177	Thomas Joyner .....	1698	1300
180	John Giles .....	1698	300
180	Stephen Smith .....	1698	500
181	Henry Applewaite .....	1698	600
188	Hugh Campbell .....	1699	1200
194	Henry Pope .....	1699	72
203	Hugh Campbell .....	1699	634
417	Robert Scott .....	1701	130
419	James Denson .....	1702	17
432	Thomas Howell .....	1702	100
446	Wm. West .....	1702	85
466	Anthony Lewis .....	1702	347
468	James Bryan .....	1702	100
468	Wm. Kintching .....	1702	170
469	Thomas Joyner .....	1702	440
469	Same .....	1702	300
470	Wm. Johnson .....	1702	428
471	Wm. Maye .....	1702	180
472	Barnaby Mackinnie .....	1702	308
471	Wm. Browne .....	1702	156
473	Arthur Purcell .....	1702	350
473	Thomas Mandrew .....	1702	390
474	Wm. Williams .....	1702	600
500	Henry Hart .....	1702	379
535	Arthur Smith .....	1703	500
74	John Powell .....	1703	313
658	Wm. Jolly .....	1705	634
700	Wm. West .....	1705	600
730	Nicholas Fulgham .....	1706	380
296	Thomas Cooper .....	1701	147

## IMMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA

(Continued from page 155)

15 May 1635

Theis underwritten names are to Virginia imbarqued in the "Plaine Joan," Richard Buckam, Master, the pties having brought attestation of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

Names.	Years.	Names.	Years.
Robert Briers .....	21	Richard Fleming .....	24
John Johnson .....	20	Mathew Lem .....	20
Robert Coke .....	25	Henry Perpoynt .....	22
Jo. Alsopp .....	50	Thomas Hall .....	21
William Pigott .....	50	Edward Wilson .....	22
William Toplys .....	30	Jo. Palliday .....	23
Thomas Arnold .....	30	Richard Wolley .....	36
William Paulson .....	23	William Clark .....	27
Jo. Northin .....	22	William Baldwin .....	24
Thomas Turner .....	21	William Collins .....	20
Jo. Beddell .....	22	Thomas Pitcher .....	20
Jo. Barrowe .....	26	Joseph Nelson .....	26
Jo. Trent .....	27	Francis Gray .....	15
Jo. Coker .....	21	Samuel Young .....	14
Henry Donaldson .....	25	Robert Hutt .....	14
William Lavor .....	22	Jo. Raddish .....	23
Chri. Davies .....	22	Tho. Bulkley .....	32
Chri. Taylor .....	22	Robert Brooke .....	33
Daniel Clark .....	33	Rich. Downes .....	34
Richard Day .....	32	Arthur Peach .....	20
Robert Lewes .....	23	Wm. James .....	26
Luke Blund .....	20	Wm. Blackett .....	40
Ja. Warren .....	27	Roger Koorbe .....	25
James Ward .....	18	Ann Perks .....	27
Thomas Stamp .....	32	Tho. Britton .....	26
Tobias Frier .....	18	Wm. Colins .....	34
Wm. Steddall .....	26	Jo. Resburne .....	30
Chri. Thomas .....	26	Henry Jackson .....	24

Owen McCartie .....	18	Charles Flane .....	18
Richd. Lawrence .....	20	Tho. Godbitt .....	20
Nico. Kent .....	16	Thos. Newman .....	15
Peter Subburroe .....	20	Thos. Lloyd .....	20
Wm. Hitchcock .....	27	Francis Barber .....	18
Edward Wheeler .....	18	Jas. Miller .....	18
Jo. Shaw .....	21	Jo. Marshall .....	21
Jo. Aris .....	19	Robert Ward .....	22
Tho. Viper .....	26	Robt. Shinglewood .....	26
Geo. Smith .....	34	Jo. Hughes .....	30
Geo. Talbott .....	18	Robert Gilbert .....	18
Jo. Bennet .....	18	Jo. Rolles .....	22
James Wynd .....	23	John Marsh .....	26
Charles McCartie .....	27	Ralph Wray .....	64

## WILL OF JOHN HOPKINS.

The following is a copy of a certified copy of the original will of John Hopkins of Hanover County, a son of Dr. Arthur Hopkins of Goochland. The copy was sent to Henry Laurens Hopkins, a grandson of John, in 1862. Nearly all of the records of Hanover County are lost, so that the publication of this will has added value to the descendants of John Hopkins.

Mary, daughter of John Hopkins married Captain John Otey, who served in the Revolutionary Army. Their son, Walter Hopkins, married Mary, a daughter of William Walton by his wife Mary Leftwich.

In the name of God, Amen: I, John Hopkins, of the parish of St. Martins, in the county of Hanover, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to Almighty God; therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this, my last Will and Testament.

That is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul to the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried at the diversion (probably intended for direction) of my executors hereafter named, not doubting but that I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God; and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Item: I will my just debts to be paid. I lend to my beloved wife, Susanna Hopkins during her widowhood my land and plantation I now live on, and also the following negroes: Moses, Robin, Tamar, Joseph, and Brewster Dick, together with my household furniture and stock of every kind. But if my wife should marry, then my will and desire is, that she shall have an equal share, during her life, of the said slaves and other estate before mentioned, with my eight children: David, Peter, Charles, William, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and

Frances Hopkins. And after my wife's death, her part of the above mentioned estate to be equally divided between my said eight children, as also the aforesaid negroes in case she should not marry, which I give to them and their heirs forever.

Item: I lend to my said wife during her life my negro girl Jenny, and she and her increase to my daughter Elizabeth Hopkins after her mother's death, to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten forever.

Item: I give and bequeathe to my two sons Peter and Charles Hopkins four hundred acres of land that I purchased of John Tait lying in Louisa County to be equally divided between them and their heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeathe to my son William Hopkins after my wife's death my land and plantation whereon I now live, also one feather bed and furniture, one dish, one basin, four plates and six spoons, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my daughter Mary Hopkins one negro girl named Dilly with future increase, to her and her heirs lawfully begotten forever, also one dish, one basin, four plates, and six spoons.

Item: I give and bequeathe to my daughter Sarah Hopkins one negro girl named Amey with her future increase to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten forever. Also one dish, one basin, four plates, and six spoons.

Item: I give and bequeathe to my daughter Frances Hopkins two negro boys, Ned and Patrick, to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten forever; also one dish, one basin, four plates, and six spoons.

Item: I give and bequeathe to each of my daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and Frances Hopkins, each of them a feather bed and furniture to them and their heirs forever.

Item: I will that if either of my children should die leaving no lawful issue that the estate so given shall be divided between the survivors.

Item: I will that if either of the negroes given to my daughters should die before they are possessed of them the negro so dying shall be valued as though he were living, and the valuation money be made up out of my estate and paid

to the owner of such negro so dying. And do appoint my well beloved wife Susanna Hopkins Executrix, and my well beloved friends Robert Garland and David Shelton Executors of this my last will and testament. And as I have given my son, John Hopkins Thirty Pounds and one feather bed I will that he should have no more except one Shilling sterling. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal, this 29 day of August, one thousand seven hundred and sixty-five.

(signed) JOHN HOPKINS. (seal)

Signed sealed and published in the presence of Isaac Freeman, and Charles Mills.

At a court held for Hanover county on Thursday the third day of July 1766, This last Will and Testament of John Hopkins deceased was offered for proof by Susanna Hopkins Executrix and Robert Garland Executor therein named, and was proved by oath of Isaac Freeman and Charles Mills, the witnesses thereto, and also by the said executrix and executor, and admitted to record.

(signed) William Pollard D. C. H. C.

A Copy,

Teste.

(signed) R. O. Doswell,  
Cl'k Pro Tempore.

## NORFOLK CO. MARRIAGE BONDS

(Continued from page 253.)

Jan.	2, 1771.	Joseph Harding and Mary Herbert.
Jan.	4, 1771.	Bayley Warren and Elizabeth Dickenson.
Feb.	2, 1771.	William Donaldson and Eliza Arnott.
Feb.	9, 1771.	Robert Muter and Margaret Bell.
Feb.	16, 1771.	Peter Lewis and Margaret Eyre.
Feb.	19, 1771.	Robert Keeble and Miss Dorothy Reade.
Mar.	26, 1771.	Alex. Love and Miss Elizabeth Calvert.
May	7, 1771.	Geo. Watson and Anne Brucker.
May	11, 1771.	William Luke and Sarah Murray.
May	21, 1771.	James Blair and Catharine Eustace.
May	29, 1771.	Wm. Lewis and Sarah Taylor.
June	3, 1771.	John Shore and Ann Benn.
July	4, 1771.	Paul Proby and Miss Mary Pugh.
July	20, 1771.	John Harris and Mrs. Mary Scott.
July	21, 1771.	Bernard Babb and Jane Steel.
Aug.	7, 1771.	John Shaw and Mrs. Mary Arnott, widow.
Sep.	3, 1771.	Chas. Rothery and Eliz. Hanley.
Sep.	9, 1771.	Joshua Williamson and Susanah Biddle.
Sep.	21, 1771.	Richard Lishman and Agnes Thompson.
Sep.	21, 1771.	Robert Taylor and Miss Sarah Barrand.
Oct.	1, 1771.	James Langley and Eliz. Snale.
Nov.	16, 1771.	Capt. Bristol Brown and Sarah Cann.
Dec.	4, 1771.	Josiah Wilson and Margaret Cawson.
Dec.	11, 1771.	Wm. Wilson and Miss Ann Butt.
Dec.	21, 1771.	Ezekiel Cox and Miss Ann King.
Dec.	24, 1771.	Thomas Bayley and Rebecca Harmon.
May	29, 1772.	Sam'l Cotter and Miss Tamer Cherry.
Sep.	23, 1772.	John Garrick and Eliz. Gray.
Jan.	4, 1773.	John Bayne and Miss Mary Wishart.
Jan.	16, 1773.	Wm. Cornick and Mary Ashley.
Jan.	30, 1773.	John Boggess and Mary Ann Thelaball.
Jan.	— 1773.	Jas. Sparrow and Mary Stanter.
Feb.	14, 1773.	Thos. Farrer and Eliz. Lovett, dau. of Adam Lovett, decd.



- Feb. 17, 1773. David Osheal and Catherine, dau. of George Veale.
- Feb. 23, 1773. Alex. Gordon and Eliz. Hodges.
- Mar. 11, 1773. Thos. Langston and Clotilda Sawyer Jones.
- Mar. 12, 1773. John Braidfoot and Blandinah Moseley.
- May 20, 1773. John Owens and Sarah Wilkins.
- May 28, 1771. Baley Guy and Locky, dau. of Wm. Talbot.
- June 17, 1773. John Hefferman and Eliz. Horton.
- July 6, 1773. Wm. Nicholson and Lovet, dau. of Nathl. Tatem, decd.
- July 9, 1773. Thos. Mathews and Mary Miller.
- July 28, 1773. George Goll and Ann Skinner.
- Aug. 11, 1773. Mat. Shields and Sarah Corprew.
- Sep. 4, 1773. Richd. Bassett and Eliz. Moore.
- Oct. 2, 1773. Thos. Arnat and Sarah Steel, born Oct. 3, 1751.
- Oct. 23, 1773. Thos. Lowrey and Sarah Wildair.
- Oct. 29, 1773. Nathl. Tatem and Rebecca Portlock.
- Nov. 3, 1773. Wm. Ayles and Eliz. Hudson.
- Nov. 14, 1773. Labon Goffegon and Mary Veale.
- Nov. 17, 1773. Thos. Edwards, Jr. and Eliz. Southerland.
- Nov. 19, 1773. Hy. Wells, Jr. and Mary, dau. of Jass. Benn of Nansemond.
- Dec. 1, 1773. Matthew McVie and Susannah Darby.
- Dec. 23, 1773. Henry Sparrow and Eliz. Tucker.
- Dec. 23, 1773. John Collins and Mrs. Dinah Dale.
- Feb. 4, 1774. Andrew Ronald and Mary Fry.
- Feb. 7, 1774. Robert McCully and Jane Sisson.
- Mar. 2, 1774. Jas. Herbert and Diana Tatem.
- Mar. 12, 1774. Wm. Alexander and Mary Tracey.
- Mar. 30, 1774. Jno. Tatem, Snr. and Alsey Smith.
- April 21, 1774. Thos. Nash and Ann Portlock.
- April 23, 1774. Wm. Jaques and Anne Watson.
- April 27, 1774. John Taylor and Mary Rhonald.
- May 6, 1774. Chas. Sayer Boush and Martha Sweney.
- May 16, 1774. James Thelaball and Ann Wishart.
- May 30, 1774. Alex. Montgomery and Margt Eaune.
- June 13, 1774. Wm. Eggleston and Ellen Whittle Davis.

- June 29, 1774. Sam'l Inglis and Ann, dau. of Wm. Aitchison.
- July 23, 1774. Nick Gauteir and Miss Frances Robinson.
- Aug. 3, 1774. Richd. Carney, Jr. and Sally Lewelling.
- Aug. 6, 1774. Michl. Freadly and Mrs. Direetor McLachlan.
- Aug. 18, 1774. Jas. Williamson and Eliz. Denby.
- Sep. 1, 1774. Jas. Leitch and Sarah Yewill.
- Sep. 24, 1774. Jas. Nicholson and Lydia Cowper.
- Sep. 30, 1774. George Leslie and Mary Williams, widow.
- Oct. 15, 1774. Thos. Ritson and Martha Willoughby.
- Oct. 28, 1774. George Robinson and Eliza. Baynes.
- Oct. 31, 1774. Jas. Lewis and Jane Wall.
- Nov. 11, 1774. Paul Owens and Janet Herbert.
- Dec. 7, 1774. Malachi Oldner, son of Geo. and Dinah Oldner and Ann, dau. of Nathl. Tatem, decd.
- Dec. 28, 1774. Charles Hill and Eliz. Dale.
- Jan. 3, 1775. Robert Andrews and Eliza. Ballard.
- Jan. 17, 1775. Wm. Harvey and Frances Ker.
- Jan. 23, 1775. Benj. D. Gray and Mary Grimes, widow.
- Feb. 9, 1775. Danl. Stewart and Sarah Butler.
- Feb. 21, 1775. Alex. Guthery and Sophia Proby.
- Mar. 20, 1775. Wm. Marley and Anne Godfrey.
- Mar. 25, 1775. John Muirhead and Eliz. Warner.
- Mar. 28, 1775. Wm. Murden and Sarah Butt.
- April 15, 1775. Jonathan Eilbeck and Mary Talbot.
- April 27, 1775. Robert Jervis and Keziah Portlock.
- May 30, 1775. Francis Hodgson and Mrs. Mary Burton.
- June 20, 1775. John Lells and Eliz. Larchen.
- Aug. 21, 1775. John Hall and Eliz. Phillips.
- Aug. 31, 1775. John Hodgson and Ann Newton.
- Sep. 5, 1775. Francis Russell and Eliz. Dunn.
- Sep. 12, 1775. John Watson and Jane Rogers.
- Oct. 7, 1775. John Brickell, Jnr. and Eliz. Hudson.
- Oct. 7, 1775. Wm. Ingram and Ann Talbutt.

## NORTHAMPTON COUNTY WILLS.

## ORDER BOOK No. 16.

- Benthall, Joseph, Northampton Co. — Jan., 1710-11; 1 Aug. 1711. My children; wife Elizabeth entire estate and to be extx; witnesses John Frank, Thorn Wills.
- Inch, Elizabeth, Northampton Co. 20 Oct., 1711; 18 Dec., 1711. Thomas Bullock; daus. Ann and Tamar; my loving mother; friend John Dowman; brother Richard; witnesses Anthony Hardy, Samuel Hardy.
- Benthall, Joseph, Northampton Co. 6 Oct., 1712; 18 Nov., 1712. Sons Daniel and William; grandson Thomas, son of Joseph Benthall; dau. Elizabeth; wife Mary executrix; witnesses John Frank, Elisha Frank, Jos. Gilbourn.
- Smith, John, Northampton Co. 22 Oct., 1711; 18 Nov., 1712. Sons Isaac, John and Jonathan; daus. Tabitha and Leah; friend John White, schoolmaster; wife Jean executrix; witnesses John Johnson, John White, Richard Johnson.
- Stockley, John, Northampton Co. 13 Oct., 1711; 20 Jan., 1712-13. Sons John and Thomas; granddaughter Frances Wilkins; grandson Nathl. Wilkins; dau. Mary Wilkins; dau. Elizabeth Millin; wife Isabel executrix; witnesses William Willett, Ann Willett.
- Tar buck, Thomas, Northampton Co. 5 Jan. 1712-3; 20 Jan 1712-3. Arthur Rases; Andrew, son of John Snow; Marjory Senior; William Waterfield; Catherine, wife of John Robins; Sarah, mother of Andrew Snow; my brother John Tar buck, his wife and their dau. Margaret; witnesses John Maux, John Gathony, Ann Gathony.
- Core, John, Northampton Co. 1 Feb., 1709-10; 20 Jan., 1712-3. Sons John, Thomas, Edward, William and Edmund; wife Rebecca executrix. No witnesses.
- Joyne, Edmund, Northampton Co. 18 July, 1712; 20 Jan., 1712-3. Sons Edward, Major, Thomas and Edmund; to my daughters one shilling to each of them; witnesses Gilbert Henderson, William Bell.
- Littleton, Southy, Northampton Co. 31 Dec., 1712; 13 Feb., 1712-3. Mother-in-law Ann Eyre; sister Sarah Custis

Littleton; sister Esther Littleton; cousin Leah Littleton; my brother Joseph Maxfield; wife Mary executrix; witnesses Daniel Eyre, Benj. Gathors, Thos. Eyre, Luke Griffith, Elizabeth Ellegood, Esther Gathors.

James, Joan, widow; Northampton Co. 30 April, 1712; 17 Feb., 1712-3. Sons Francis, William, John and Robert; dau. Elizabeth James; dau. Mary Badger; dau. Sarah Parramore; grandson Philip James; son Thomas executor; witnesses Luke Layson, John Elson.

Corben, George, Northampton Co. 25 Sept., 1711; 16 June, 1713. Sons Ralph and Robert; son-in-law John Bloxom and Ann, his wife; grandson George Bloxom; wife Susanna; son Robert executor; witnesses Thomas Johnson, Francis Thompson, Nathl. Capell.

Laylor, Hannah, widow, Northampton Co. 21 April, 1713; 21 July, 1713. Son John Read; dau. Mary; granddaughter Sarah Edge; dau. Hannah; son-in-law Stephen Fletcher executor; witnesses John Marsh, Joseph Smith.

Evans, Elizabeth, Northampton Co. 24 Sept., 1713; 17 Nov., 1713. Sons Thomas and Ceasar Evans; granddaughter Abigail Belote; son John Belote; daus. Ann and Eliz. Evans; son John Belote executor; witnesses Hillary Stringer, Thomas Collier, Ann Belote.

Boyer, John, chirurgeon. No date. 17 Nov., 1713. Wife Judith to divide estate at her death between my three children; wife executrix; witnesses Benj. Stratton, John Bowdon, Francis Allen.

Roberts, Thomas, Northampton Co. 8 Sept., 1713; 17 Nov., 1713. Sons Simon, Moses, Jacob and Mark; wife Fortune executrix; witnesses Henry Ellegood, Nathl. Capell, Sr.

Jacob, Philip, Northampton Co. 31 March, 1703; 17 Nov., 1713. Sons John, Richard, Philip and William; wife Martha executrix; witnesses John Clegg, Thomas Ward.

Brighouse, George, Northampton Co. 19 Sept., 1713; 17 Nov., 1713. Wife Mary; sons William, Major, Peter, Jedediah and John; dau. Hannah Brighouse; witnesses John Belotte, Anne Belotte.

- Marshall, George, Northampton Co. 19 Nov., 1713; 15 Dec., 1713-4. Son William; my brother John Marshall; dau. Tamar Marshall; dau. Rachael Marshall; wife Mary executrix; witnesses William Baker, William Taylor, Obedience Johnson.
- Newnam, Matthew, gentleman, Northampton Co. 4 Feb., 1713; 16 Feb., 1713. Friend Robert Howson to be executor; to Richard Nottingham, Jr., son of Richard Nottingham and my godson; brother Michael Newnam, Esq.; Edward Newnam; witnesses Joseph Godwin, Daniel Godwin.
- James, Robert, Northampton Co. 16 Nov., 1713; 16 Jan., 1713-4. Brother, John James; Philip, son of David James, decd.; brother Francis; brother Thomas; brother William James; Mary, wife of Rennold Badger; Nathl. Badger; brother Francis executor; witnesses Luke Johnson, John White, George Dewey.
- Benthall, Mary, Northampton Co. 4 July, 1713; 16 Jan., 1713-4. Dau. Elizabeth Fisher; son Daniel; son William; granddaughter Sarah Jacob; granddaughter Ann Clegg; John Fisher; granddaughter Eliz. Jacob; son Daniel executor; witnesses Yardley Michael, Francis Wainhouse.
- Custis, John, Northampton Co. 3 Sept., 1708; 16 March, 1713. Wife Sarah; sons Hancock, John and Henry Custis; dau. Elizabeth Custis; dau. Sorrowful Margaret Kendall; John Adkisson; Yardley Michael; Elias Taylor; Henry Toles; sons Hancock and Henry executors; William Harmanson; Henry Harmanson; Mr. Hillary Stringer; sister-in-law Elishe Frank; Robert Howson; witnesses Robert Howson, John Satchell, Sarah Palmer, Elishe Frank, Eliz. Atkinson.  
Codicil same date; witnessed by John Atkinson, Eliz. Fox, Robt. Howson.
- Betts, William, planter, Northampton Co. 28 July, 1714; Sept., 1714. Sons Isaac and William; wife Alice executrix; witnesses George Green, Jonathan Stevens.

- Foster, John, Northampton Co. 2 Oct., 1714; 16 Nov., 1714. Brother William Roberts; brother Arthur Roberts; brother Robert Foster; William Kendall, Sr.; brother Mark Roberts; cousin William Roberts; cousin Diroetta Roberts; my mother Elizabeth Foster executrix; witnesses John Walker, Benj. Nottingham.
- Dewey, George, Northampton Co. 7 Nov., 1714; 21 Dec., 1714. Son George; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Abigail Boll, Mitchall Scarburgh, Mary White.
- Foster, Elizabeth, Northampton Co. 6 Sept., 1712-3; 18 Jan., 1714-5. Son William Roberts and his wife Lucy; son Mark Roberts; son John Foster; son Arthur Roberts; son Thomas Roberts; son John Roberts and his eldest son John; granddaughter Thamar Cassinett; son Robert Foster; Mary Roberts, dau. of my son Arthur Roberts; my daus. Bridget Jacob and Elizabeth Watts; son William Roberts executor; witnesses William Waterson, Elizabeth Waterson, William Waters.
- Robinson, Benjamin, Northampton Co. 13 Dec., 1712; 20 March, 1715. Tully Robinson; wife Elizabeth executrix; witnesses Richard Waterson, John Clay.
- Burr, Richard, Northampton Co. 9 Sept., 1715; 20 Sept. 1715. My little dau. Esther; son John; son-in-law Araton Capell; wife Esther executrix; witnesses Nathl. Capell, Hannah Capell.
- Pitt, Andrew, carpenter, Northampton Co. 13 Feb., 1710-1; 20 Sept., 1715. Sons Thomas and Edward; daus. Mary, Ann, Margaret and Amy Pitt; wife Alice executrix; witnesses William Goulding, Richard Turner.
- Sandor, James, Northampton Co. 8 May, 1715; 15 Nov., 1715. Son Richard; my brother John Sandor; wife Jane executrix; witnesses John Robins, Andrew Hooper.
- Watts, John, Northampton Co. 20 Sept., 1715; 15 Nov., 1715. Luke Taylor; Daniel Luke; estate to be divided between John Lucas, Andrew Andrews and Arthur Rasco, the latter to be executrix; Mary Rasco.
- Eyre, Thomas, Snr., Northampton Co. 23 Jan., 1713-4; 20 Dec., 1715. Son Severn; grandson —Eyre, brother



- John Eyre; son Thomas executor; witnesses John Har-  
manson, William Kendall, Snr., William Freshwater.
- Smith, George, Northampton Co. 11 Jan., 1715; 20 March,  
1715-6. Son George; daus. Sarah and Mary Smith;  
wife Mary executrix; witnesses Daniel Eyre, Mark  
Freshwater, Thomas Moore.
- Dent, Thomas, tailor, Northampton Co. 10 April, 1713; 15  
May, 1716. Cousin Joseph Dent; brother Marmaduke  
Dent; cousin Eliz. Moody and her sister Mary, daus. of  
James Dent, decd.; Joseph Ash; Bridget Bradford;  
cousin Joseph Dent executor; witnesses Arthur Roscoe,  
Jonathan Bell, John Dolby, Francis Wainhouse, Jnr.

## FAMILY HISTORY

### Strother of Fauquier County

- Charles Burgess of Lancaster County, Va., and Alice his wife,  
to James Strother of Fauquier county, planter, for 40  
pounds currency 218 acres in Fauquier county. 25 Sept.,  
1766. Book 2, P. 592.
- 20 Oct., 1774. Thomas, Lord Fairfax to William Strother  
and Milley his wife and Elizabeth his daughter, lease for  
and during their lives, etc., 110 acres in Fauquier part of  
the tract known by the name of the Manor of Leeds.  
Book 6, P. 64.
- 29 Sept., 1792. —Fairfax etc., to Mary Strother, her  
daughter Dorothy and grandson George Gallagher.  
Lease ect. of Lot 120 Manor of Leeds in Fauquier. Book  
11 P. 189.
- 22 Nov., 1793. Abram Gibson of Fauquier, being aged and  
infirm, and his wife Ann being also, and being unable  
to manage his estate, and all his children except Jane,  
wife of James Strother of Fauquier being removed very  
distant, said Gibson conveys to said Strother and Jane his  
wife, whole of the estate both real and personal. Book  
14, P. 899.

- 28 Aug., 1815. George White and Judith Ann his wife and James Strother and Sally his wife to King George county for \$370.00 convey to Charles Heirs of Fauquier county, 18½ acres of land "being their portion of the land devised by the last will and testament of Joseph Green, decd." Book 20, P. 8.
- William Strother and Lucinda his wife to Fauquier sell land to Patrick Brady of same county.
- 17 May, 1823. George White, Jnr., and James and George Strother convey their reversionary interest in property of Joseph Green, decd., now in possession of his widow Mary Green, to Thomas Smith, trustee to secure a debt. Book 27, P. 181.
- 25 March, 1828. John and Lewis Strother, executors of James Strother, decd., to Mary Strother, widow of James Strother, who was Mary Green, widow of Joseph Green, decd., deeding to her one-third interest, etc. Book 30, P. 21.
- 25 April, 1837. Thomas B. Strother of Harrison county, Va., son of Reuben Strother late of Fauquier county, decd., power of attorney to his (Thomas B. Strothers) son James Strother of Harrison co. Book 37, P. 226.
- 14 Sept. 1837. Thomas B. Strother of Harrison county, Va. appoints his son Reuben Strother of Harrison county, his attorney. Book 37, P. 342.
- 6 Oct., 1838. Sarah Strother of Frederick county to Thomas O'Rear of Fauquier county for \$30, any interest she may have in the land which was devised by the last will and testament of Abraham Cox, decd., to his son Zachariah Cox and his daughter Ann Cox, who both having departed this life without lawful heirs and the said land being devised in such event to William Cox and Thomas Cox and Mary Winn's heirs, of whom the said Sarah Strother is one, etc. Book 38, P. 264.
- 6 Dec., 1855. Phebe Urton of Fauquier county to Enoch Strother, Octavia Richards, Hedgeman Strother, Alexander Strother and Sarah Ann Strother, children of Jeremiah Strother, decd., and Susannah Strother wife of said



Jeremiah Strother, decd., and his administratrix for \$250, all the undivided interest of said Phebe in and to the land of her father William Urton, decd., in Fauquier county. Book 28, P. 458.

Fitzhugh of Fauquier County

- 17 March, 1779. Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah his wife of St. Pauls Parish, King George county. Deed of gift of 1185 acres in Fauquier county to their son George Fitzhugh. Book 7, P. 116.
- 18 June, 1779. Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah his wife of St. Pauls Parish, King George county. Deed of gift of 1216 acres in Fauquier to their son William Fitzhugh. Book 7, P. 247.
- 29 March, 1780. Henry Fitzhugh of King George county. Deed of gift of slaves to his son William Fitzhugh of Fauquier.
- 25 Dec., 1784. William Fitzhugh, Snr. of King George county to nephew George Fitzhugh, Jr. son of my brother Henry Fitzhugh. Deed of gift of slaves. Book 9, P. 30.
- 24 July, 1795. Thomas Fitzhugh of Fauquier to John T. Fitzhugh and William Helm as trustees of his (Thomas) mother-in-law Lydia Moffett of Fauquier. Deed of cattle, etc., during her lifetime and afterwards to be divided between Susannah Moffett, Caroline Matilda Moffett, Helen Moffett and John Moffett. Book 12, P. 322.
- Thomas Fitzhugh and Charlotte his wife of Prince William county. Deed of gift to Lydia Moffett, (William Helm and John Thornton Moffett, trustees.) Land in Fauquier county during her lifetime, and afterwards to John Helm Moffett, Susannah Moffett, Caroline Matilda Moffett, Helen Moffett, Louisa Moffett, Mildred Grigsby and Aaron Grigsby and their heirs. Book 12, P. 367.
- 2 April, 1818. Cole Fitzhugh and Catherine Presley his wife of Jefferson county, Kentucky to Whiting Driggs of Fauquier, for \$4600, 229½ acres in Fauquier. Book 22, P. 240.

- 31 July, 1824. Lynaugh H. Fitzhugh of Fauquier deeds to Richard Foote of Prince William county, in trust for his the said Fitzhughs children, viz.: Eliza Maria; Rowland Thornton; Harriet Lucinda; Caroline Matilda; Julia Cornelia and Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh, 280 acres of land whereon said Lynaugh H. Fitzhugh now resides on Dorrels River, Fauquier county, Va. Book 28, P. 49.
- 18 Feb., 1848. Sarah B. Fitzhugh, George T. Fitzhugh, Henry Fitzhugh, Thomas Fitzhugh, William L. B. Goodwin who married Ann M. Fitzhugh, Rosalie Fitzhugh of Culpepper county, to William A. Bowen of Fauquier county for \$4250 a tract of land near the Watery Mountains in Fauquier and known as a part of the estate of George Fitzhugh, decd.. as may be seen by his will, etc. Book 47, P. 80.

---

### VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

(Cont. from page 245.)

- Tapp, Vincent, Sgt. Major, Continental Line, 3 years' service.  
Son, Anthony, Sergeant, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Bartlett, Jno., Sergeant, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Gill, Erasmus, Capt., Va. Cavalry, 7 years ending Sept., 1782.  
Beno, Jno., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
James, Peter, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Harris, Edwd., Drum Major, Contl. Line, dschg. as unfit for duty after 2 years' service.  
Ewell, Thos., Capt. State Line, 3 years' service.  
Tebbs, Thos., Capt., decd., Contl. Line, 3 years. Warrant to John Tebbs, h. at law.  
Waters, Rich., Capt.-Lt., Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Delaplane, Jas., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Splann, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
McWilliams, Joshua, Midshipman, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Dawson, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Wright, Rich., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Clayton, Joseph, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Marshall, Thos., Sgt-Major, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Edwards, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Blalock, Zach., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Calfrey, Chas., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Quirk, Thos., Major, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Ridley, Jno., Sergeant, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Palman, Wm., Sergeant, State Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Allen, David, Lieutenant, Contl. Line, Mch. 1777—Nov. 30,  
1782.

Marshall, Thos., Colonel, State Line, 3 years' service.  
McClain, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Harrison, Joseph, Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Macklin, Jas., Private, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.  
Peters, Thos., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Hagerty, Patk., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Boyle, Chas., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Cox, Wm., Sergeant, decd., Contl. Line. Warrant to Francis  
Cox, his heir at law, July 12, 1783.

Ware, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Fitzgerald, Jas., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Jones, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Jones, John, Private, Contl. Line, for the war.  
Allen, Moses, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Grant, Dan'l, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Snead, Holman, Private, Va. Artillery, 3 years' service.  
Sullivan, John, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.  
McIntosh, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Moore, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Usher, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Grymes, Wm., Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Pickrel, Saml., Drummer, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Murden, Peter, Private, State Line, for the war.  
Proctor, Jno., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Davis, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Chilton, Newman, Corporal, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Poe, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

White, Tarpley, Captain, Contl. Line, Feb., 1776 and resigned Jan., 1781.

White, Jno., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 28 Dec., 1776, and is still in service, 1782.

Foster, Jno., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Hudson, Jno., Captain, State Line, 3 years' service.

Blair, Dan'l, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Dean, Joshua, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Hutchings, Chas., Private, State Line, for the war.

Meriwether, Jas., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, for the war.

Kirk, Robt., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Burfoot, Thos., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bristor, Saunders, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Eggleston, Joseph, Major, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Oneal, Ferdinand, Captain, Va. Cavalry, 3 years' service.

Grenstead, Jas., Private, State Artillery, 3 years' service.

Townsend, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Bohannon, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Pendleton, Nathl., Captain, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Cooper, Rich., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Brayson, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Terrell, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Irby, Hardyman, Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Stokes, Jno., Captain, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Lynch, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Allen, Reuben, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Downey, Jno., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.

Langham, Elias, Lieutenant, Contl. Artillery, 3 years' service.

Stoneham, Hy., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Murrah, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Oust, Geo., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Harris, Wm., Drum-Major, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Stephens, Thos., Corporal, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Evans, Philip, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Elmore, Geo., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Livingston, Justice, Surgeon, State Navy, 3 years' service.

McIntosh, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Coverley, Thos., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.

Powell, Peyton, Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hayes, Thos., Lieutenant, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Goodall, Jno., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Read, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Bell, Irving, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Smith, Elijah, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Thompson, Landus, Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Angel, Jas., Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Knight, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Knight, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hutts, Leonard, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hutts, Jacob, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Carpenter, Jno., Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Ballow, Chas., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Smith, Wm., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Rust, Benj., Lieutenant, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Mountague, Richd., Lieutenant, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Gilbert, Joseph, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Hutt, Read, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Quin, Ptk., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Gregory, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Coleman, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
McKinley, John, Private, State Line, 7 years' service.  
Foster, Peter, Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Murphy, Martin, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Fall, Henry, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Turner, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Goff, Philip, Musician, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Coran, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Daves, Spilsby, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Carnal, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Tillery, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Wedgbar, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Finley, Sam'l, Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Jones, Chas., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Rhea, Matt., Lieutenant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Smith, Jacob, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Rains, John, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Piper, Wm. Sergeant, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Willis, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Wilkins, Thos., Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Price, Geo., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Steer, Thos., Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Maddox, Notely, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Neucom, Solomon, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Perry, Hy., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Warren, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Allen, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Lipscomb, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Lipscomb, Mourning, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Cyrus, Bartholomew, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Moseley, Benj., Lieutenant, Artillery, Contl. Line, 2 May,  
1779—4 Mch., 1783.  
Chaffin, Jno., Private, decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Warrant to Stanley Chaffin, heir at law.  
Hodge, Jas., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Aubany, Thos., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Green, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Duncan, Chas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Muir, Francis, Captain, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Eppes, Wm., Capt.-Lieut., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Edwards, Leroy, Captain, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Nickens, Rich., Seaman, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Church, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Newby, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Major, Ironmonger, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Evans, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Davis, Wm., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Rankins, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Drummond, Jno., Drum-Major, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Rankins, Robt., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Debson, Robt., Sailing Master, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Britain, Jno., Sailing Master, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Flippen, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Smith, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
McGuire, Andrew, Private, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.



Grafton, Jno., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Carrol, Joseph, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Crawley, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Gamble, Robt., Captain, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Grattan, Jno., Lieutenant, decd., Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Warrant to Jno. Grattan, heir at law, Aug. 4, 1783.

Taylor, Ferguson, Fifer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Robertson, Hugh, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Cooper, Ephraim, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Taylor, Jas., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Pride, Wm., Lieutenant, decd., Contl. Line, died in service.

Jno. Pride, heir at law.

Rice, Wm., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Bulley, Jno., Seaman, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Ham, Wm., Seaman, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Banks, Jas., Sailing Master, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Banks, Wm., Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Carter, Thos. Dr., Surgeon, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Rodden, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Slate, Jas., Corporal, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Absolam, Edmund, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Stewart, Patk., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Rich, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Webb, Jas., Sailor, State Navy, 3 years' service.  
Satterwhite, Jno., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Mush, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Peterson, Israel, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Shay, Dennis, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Hudson, Jno., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Cowherd, Jas., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Neil, Nicholas, Sergeant, Contl. Line, 7 years ending 5 Feb.,

1783.

Bailey, Wm., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Dillyard, Jno., Drummer, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Mahanes, Tapley, Private, State Line, 3 years' service.  
Coppinger, Higgins, Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.  
Rhoads, Wm., Corporal, Contl. Line, 7 years' service.  
Loden, Wm., Private, State Line, 3 years' service.

Welch, Robt., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Span, Richd., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Span, Jas., Private, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.

Richard, Thos., Sergeant, Contl. Line, 3 years' service.



## *ERRATA*

- Page 7. For Mr. Gyles Cate, read Cale.  
Page 16. For Joseph Clayton, read Jasper Clayton.  
Page 16. Will of Richard Simons, should read, brother and heir of Thomas Simons.  
Page 71. Hugh Fench, should read Hugh French.  
Page 71. For George Colelough, read Colclough.  
Page 74. For Vaully, read Vaulx.  
Page 83. For Waltham, read Walthall.  
Page 84. For Tidner, read Tignor.  
Page 224. After the will of Daniel Paine, the next line should read:—White, Henry, Northampton Co., 3 Dec., 1708; 28 July, 1709.

# General Index

# Index

- Aaron, 180  
 Abby, 154  
 Abdell, 98, 99, 101, 144  
 Abell, 171  
 Abercromway, 15  
 Abernathy, 187  
 Abington, 228  
 Abott, Abbott, Abbett,  
     22, 25, 59, 179  
 Abrahall, 78, 79, 206, 208,  
     268, 269  
 Abram, 26  
 Absolam, 304  
 Abyvon, 106  
 Ackerman, 149  
 Acree, 21  
 Acworth, 166  
 Adams, Addams, 18, 32,  
     80, 89, 114, 131, 134,  
     137, 152, 156, 161, 171,  
     172, 177, 179, 202, 203,  
     204, 212, 268, 279  
 Addison, 97, 98, 99, 100,  
     101  
 Adcock, 218  
 Adkin, Adkins, 84, 126,  
     170, 172  
 Adkinson, 109, 144, 281  
 Adkeson, 208, 294  
 Aduston, 18  
 Agborowe, 29  
 Aires, 194  
 Akin, 202  
 Alexander, 46, 54, 76, 105,  
     115, 118, 168, 262, 290  
 Allamby, 111  
 Allegree, 204  
 Allen, Allan, 1, 2, 4, 10,  
     11, 17, 20, 60, 67, 72,  
     77, 93, 99, 111, 126, 138,  
     141, 195, 200, 205, 206,  
     217, 246, 277, 278, 279,  
     281, 282, 300, 301, 303  
 Allentree, 141  
 Allerton, 76  
 Allison, 33, 191  
 Allmon, 252  
 Almond, 82  
 Alloway, 140, 215  
 Alson, 2  
 Alsop, 248, 284  
 Alvis, 161  
 Ambrose, 110, 213  
 Ames, 98, 99  
 Amoss, 127, 184  
 Anderson, 16, 36, 40, 52,  
     55, 74, 99, 134, 154, 162,  
     173, 175, 177, 179, 188,  
     186, 187, 188, 211, 241,  
     248, 254, 255, 256, 257,  
     258, 271  
 Andrews, 6, 68, 94, 98, 99,  
     173, 219, 222, 232, 233,  
     234, 246, 262, 291  
 Andrewson, 282  
 Andros, 278  
 Angell, 51, 55, 302  
 Anguish, 103  
 Applebee, 8  
 Appleton, 123, 124, 125  
 Applewhalke, 109, 166,  
     280, 281, 283  
 Arbuckle, 98  
 Archer, 4, 22, 37, 61, 83,  
     84, 103, 112, 125, 126,  
     166, 240, 249  
 Ardin, 138  
 Ardis, 168  
 Ariss, 144, 285  
 Armetrading, 22  
 Armistead, 1, 4, 34, 67,  
     68, 69, 98, 111, 112, 239,  
     276, 277  
 Armsbee, 70  
 Armston, 252  
 Armstrong, 14, 140, 189,  
     249  
 Armwood, 22  
 Arnat, 290  
 Arnold, 76, 184, 206, 257,  
     284  
 Arnett, 289  
 Arrington, 181  
 Arundell, 66  
 Asbury, 89  
 Ascough, 229  
 Ash, 235  
 Ashby, 91, 175  
 Ashley, 102, 104, 105, 123,  
     155, 165, 167, 168, 250,  
     252, 289  
 Ashton, 75, 76, 113, 114,  
     115, 117, 215, 216  
 Asley, 151  
 Asselin, 55  
 Ast, 154  
 Askew, 35  
 Atchison, 98, 272, 291  
 Atkins, 18, 24, 28, 30, 180,  
     195  
 Atkinson, 17, 47, 49, 55,  
     58, 96, 154, 155, 197,  
     201  
 Atwell, 26, 235  
 Atwood, 151  
 Aubany, 303  
 Aunne, 154  
 Austin, 26, 43, 48, 207,  
     213, 268, 276  
 Avens, 198  
 Avery, 98, 102, 103, 168,  
     250  
 Awberry, 191, 216  
 Axell, 207  
 Ayles, 290  
 Aylworth, 130  
 Ayres, 99, 115, 246  
 Babb, 289  
 Babbington, 26  
 Baber, 246  
 Bachey, 219  
 Backhurst, 101  
 Bacon, 52, 64, 72, 107, 115,  
     120, 164, 179, 207, 270  
 Badger, 147, 293, 294  
 Bagley, 26, 154  
 Bagnall, 73, 109, 280  
 Bagwell, 7, 95, 139, 146,  
     215, 230, 233, 259, 261  
 Bailey, Bayley, 7, 20, 50,  
     81, 89, 128, 143, 190,  
     196, 202, 216, 219, 220,  
     251, 278, 289, 304  
 Bain, 101  
 Bainton, 280  
 Baird, 186  
 Baisby, 80  
 Baker, 22, 23, 28, 49, 80,  
     81, 100, 101, 104, 110,  
     127, 144, 145, 156, 198,  
     206, 245, 251, 277  
 Baldrey, 17  
 Baldridge, 71  
 Baldwin, Baldwyn, 12,  
     21, 23, 44, 79, 136, 191,  
     281, 284  
 Ball, 66, 97, 152, 172,  
     173, 194, 235, 236  
 Ballard, 166, 193, 207,  
     246, 291  
 Ballenger, 180, 262  
 Ballentine, 103, 165, 249,  
     250  
 Barton, 8  
 Ballhash, 81, 82  
 Ballis, 192  
 Ballou, 262  
 Ballow, 302  
 Balmain, 44  
 Baltrop, 116, 118, 119  
 Bamford, 154  
 Bancroft, 62  
 Bandler, 143  
 Bandy, 184  
 Banin, 27  
 Bank, 196  
 Bankhead, 241  
 Banks, 14, 20, 105, 147,  
     163, 251, 304  
 Bannerman, 250  
 Bannister, 29, 156, 158,  
     160  
 Baptist, 17  
 Barbee, 42, 181, 247  
 Barber, Barbour, 10, 13,  
     80, 120, 139, 140, 141,  
     180, 191, 217, 228, 236,  
     285  
 Barbey, Barbie, 90, 91,  
     236  
 Barcroft, 64, 101, 158,  
     160  
 Bard, 22  
 Barker, 8, 13, 24, 25, 30,  
     151, 201, 215, 235, 253  
 Barkeshyre, 17  
 Barkett, 10  
 Barkley, 90  
 Barlow, 99, 100, 101, 110,  
     165, 229, 246, 247  
 Barnard, 63  
 Barnche, 249  
 Barnes, 1, 2, 45, 61, 67,  
     100, 200  
 Barnett, 119, 178, 237  
 Barns, 42  
 Barr, 132  
 Barrand, 289  
 Barras, 270  
 Barratt, Barrett, 6, 137,  
     142, 194, 218  
 Barrington, 251  
 Barron, 12, 56, 57, 181,  
     253  
 Barrow, 189, 284

- Barry, 178  
 Bartlett, 45, 139, 242, 265, 299  
 Barwick, 28  
 Basby, 206  
 Bascome, 251  
 Basely, 117, 232, 234  
 Bashaw, 89  
 Baskerville, 54  
 Bass, 196, 240  
 Bassett, 202, 268, 290  
 Bateman, 28  
 Bates, 275  
 Batho, 140  
 Batson, 99, 148  
 Batt, Batts, 27, 28, 29, 30, 87, 126, 158, 233  
 Battaile, 227, 229  
 Battell, 30, 31, 156  
 Battersby, 69  
 Battin, 78  
 Baugh, 82, 83, 125, 126, 127, 162, 188, 203, 240  
 Baughan, 41, 140, 189, 194  
 Bauldry, 79  
 Bax, 103; Baxted, 15  
 Baxter, 6, 17, 193, 246  
 Baylie, Bayley, 11, 102, 112, 136, 141, 277  
 Bayles, Baylis, 70, 87, 226, 260  
 Baylor, 34, 54, 213, 214, 246  
 Bayne, 103, 104, 250, 252, 289  
 Baynes, 291  
 Baytop, 239, 240  
 Bea, 69  
 Beach, 73  
 Beale, 41, 60, 118, 226, 229  
 Bean, 3  
 Beard, 24, 76, 118  
 Bearly, 64  
 Beasley, 58, 246  
 Beast, 67  
 Beatson, 218  
 Beauchamp, 83, 84, 125  
 Beauford, 124  
 Beaver, 57  
 Beazley, 169  
 Bebey, 85, 121, 123  
 Becam, 61  
 Beck, 60  
 Beddell, 284  
 Bedford, 216  
 Bedinger, 44  
 Beech, 101  
 Beeks, 174  
 Been, 276  
 Beer, 143  
 Bedwell, 192  
 Beham, 179  
 Belange, 127  
 Bell, 44, 78, 85, 88, 89, 99, 100, 101, 102, 169, 170, 172, 174, 199, 206, 207, 208, 213, 222, 224, 246, 247, 270, 289, 302  
 Bellema, 196  
 Bellew, 83  
 Belote, 99, 101, 222, 225, 293  
 Belgrove, 166  
 Belvin, 49  
 Bembowe, 102  
 Bembridge, 22, 268  
 Benn, 109, 289, 290  
 Bennet, Bennett, 1, 6, 9, 22, 23, 62, 72, 75, 149, 214, 281, 285  
 Beno, 299  
 Benthall, 99, 101, 145, 224, 225, 292, 294  
 Bentley, 37, 59, 239, 240, 241, 275  
 Benum, 115  
 Berkerhead, 14  
 Berkley, 175  
 Bernard, 59, 71, 74, 123, 163, 184, 202, 240, 246  
 Bernsted, 68  
 Berridge, 6  
 Berriman, Berryman, 94, 95, 119, 135, 231, 232, 233  
 Berry, 13, 32, 94, 122, 179, 218, 223, 224, 233, 246  
 Besouth, 77, 79  
 Best, 16, 245  
 Bestwicke, 94  
 Betts, 71, 294  
 Beverley, 209, 210, 212, 214, 276, 277  
 Beville, 125  
 Bevin, 103, 105  
 Bew, 15  
 Bibb, 246, 257  
 Bibby, 94, 231, 232, 233  
 Bickerdick, 165  
 Biddle, 118, 289  
 Bide, 78  
 Biforest, 10  
 Biggs, 42, 100, 270  
 Bigley, 43  
 Bignall, 166  
 Billings, 273  
 Billington, 6, 7, 96  
 Billups, 239  
 Bimberry, 215  
 Binford, 186  
 Bingham, 104  
 Binns, 27, 29, 158  
 Birch, 269  
 Bird, 164, 165, 168, 209, 214, 247, 248  
 Birsy, 13  
 Birt, 170  
 Bishop, 6, 27, 28, 29, 88, 99, 100, 144, 157, 158  
 Black, 175  
 Blackburne, 27, 29, 157, 167, 193, 195, 247  
 Blackett, 284  
 Blackey, 77, 205, 206, 209  
 Blackhall, 248  
 Blackman, 83  
 Blackwell, 45, 52, 89, 93, 212, 235, 236  
 Blagg, 70, 117  
 Blagrane, 10  
 Blair, 36, 100, 175, 289, 301  
 Blake, 7, 59, 64, 100, 107, 109, 149, 195  
 Blakey, 52, 172  
 Blalock, 300  
 Bland, 30, 41, 43, 108, 128, 186, 209, 271  
 Blankenship, 52, 163  
 Blanton, 246, 247  
 Blau, 218  
 Blaxson, 15  
 Blaze, 123  
 Bledsoe, 172  
 Bliss, 14, 259  
 Bloomfield, 138, 141, 218, 227  
 Bloxom, 293  
 Blow, 96, 198  
 Bloyse, 30  
 Bluford, 226  
 Blund, 284  
 Blunt, 29, 159  
 Board, 29, 156, 158  
 Boaz, 30  
 Bocock, 119, 246  
 Bocus, 213  
 Boddie, 281  
 Bodin, 26  
 Body, 65, 107  
 Bogert, 175  
 Boggess, 289  
 Bogs, 17  
 Bohannah, 229  
 Bohannon, 44, 301  
 Bollin, 7  
 Bolling, 99, 162, 186, 198, 204, 240, 273  
 Bolton, 24, 155  
 Bomer, 153  
 Bompas, 271  
 Bonall, 66  
 Bonam, 72, 117  
 Bond, 246  
 Bonison, 87, 123  
 Bonner, 85, 218  
 Bonnyson, 124  
 Bonwell, 101  
 Booker, 38, 180, 240  
 Bool, 99, 100, 101  
 Boor, 74  
 Booth, 5, 7, 51, 79, 190, 198, 218, 239, 266, 279  
 Booze, 116  
 Borer, 15  
 Boskirk, 19  
 Bostock, 154  
 Boston, 45, 170  
 Boswell, 33, 99, 100, 124, 239  
 Botham, 74  
 Botts, 175, 240  
 Boucher, 64, 65, 107, 109  
 Boughan, 140, 211, 213  
 Bouldin, 66, 68, 69, 273  
 Boulware, 14, 49, 246, 248  
 Boucher, 18  
 Bourn, Bourne, 78, 80, 85, 246  
 Boush, 103, 104, 164, 167, 175, 290  
 Bouton, 177  
 Bow, 99  
 Bowdoin, 99  
 Bowen, 57, 58, 97, 177, 193, 194, 299  
 Bowers, 246  
 Bowle, 165, 248  
 Bowler, 8, 14, 142, 246, 247, 270  
 Bowles, 2, 5, 20  
 Bowless, 1, 161  
 Bowlin, 228  
 Bowman, 125

- Bowne, 37  
 Bowser, 53  
 Bowsier, 10  
 Bowyer, 10, 55, 141  
 Box, 81  
 Boy, 151  
 Boyce, 13, 71, 113  
 Boyd, 101, 166, 253, 274  
 Boyenton, 10  
 Boyer, 218, 293  
 Boyle, 300  
 Boyse, 80  
 Bozwell, 50  
 Bradburne, 231  
 Bradford, 46, 92, 96, 101, 146, 150, 296  
 Bradley, 104, 227  
 Bradshaw, 71, 113, 160, 163  
 Brady, 29, 104, 159, 178  
 Braidfoot, 290  
 Brainham, 193  
 Braithatt, 13  
 Braithwaite, 249, 252  
 Brakenridge, 53  
 Bramble, 103, 105  
 Brame, 246  
 Branch, 80, 81, 82, 84, 128, 240  
 Brand, 270  
 Brandon, 178  
 Branham, 55  
 Branston, 223  
 Brantley, 109  
 Brassey, 26  
 Bratt, 164  
 Brattaine, 149  
 Broughton, 124  
 Bray, 9, 12, 213  
 Brayson, 301  
 Brazy, 179  
 Brazill, 253  
 Breadlove, 50  
 Breat, 179  
 Breazeale, 201  
 Brent, 56, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 88, 113, 116, 118, 124, 158, 173, 190  
 Brereton, 208, 269  
 Bresmer, 212  
 Bressie, 168, 252  
 Brett, 102, 103, 118, 252  
 Brewer, 25, 26, 54, 149, 150, 220, 224, 232  
 Brewster, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 156, 157  
 Briant, 29  
 Brice, 86, 162  
 Brickell, 167, 253, 291  
 Brickhouse, 101  
 Bridgar, Bridger, 14, 65, 108, 109, 110, 190, 193, 281  
 Bridgewater, 128  
 Bridgford, 246  
 Bridgman, 243  
 Bridle, 279  
 Briers, 284  
 Briggs, 147  
 Brighthouse, 293  
 Brimer, 46  
 Briscoe, 242  
 Bristor, 301  
 Britain, 303  
 Britt, 181  
 Britton, 178, 284  
 Broach, 77  
 Broade, 24  
 Broadhurst, 76  
 Brodie, 34, 167  
 Brodnax, 17  
 Broadus, 51, 246, 247  
 Brocas, 85, 86, 87  
 Broche, 214  
 Brocke, 139  
 Brockenborough, 220  
 Brockhurst, 268, 269  
 Brockman, 172  
 Bromfield, 80  
 Bronaugh, 235, 238  
 Brook, Brooke, 78, 154, 218, 265, 284  
 Brooks, Brookes, 19, 40, 50, 54, 70, 77, 116, 142, 176, 178, 215, 223  
 Brough, 111, 168, 177  
 Broughton, 114  
 Broune, 69  
 Brown, Browne, 2, 3, 14, 15, 26, 28, 30, 31, 41, 47, 54, 55, 56, 58, 66, 73, 74, 76, 84, 86, 93, 95, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 135, 148, 153, 156, 159, 161, 167, 168, 173, 174, 175, 185, 189, 193, 196, 197, 208, 218, 219, 220, 226, 231, 236, 246, 247, 248, 250, 252, 281, 282, 283, 289  
 Browning, 125, 127  
 Brownlee, 55  
 Bruce, 166, 177, 250  
 Brucker, 289  
 Bruerton, 117  
 Brumingham, 179  
 Brumley, 181  
 Bruse, 135  
 Brush, 35  
 Brute, 178  
 Brutin, 27  
 Bryan, 154, 280, 282, 283  
 Bryant, 10, 12, 99  
 Bryer, 189, 190, 191, 192  
 Bryson, 172  
 Buchanan, 242  
 Buckley, 174, 244  
 Buckner, 212, 235, 239, 241, 246, 257  
 Bucksome, 141  
 Bucocks, 116  
 Budd, 70, 113  
 Buford, 55  
 Bulkley, 284  
 Bulley, 304  
 Bullington, 84, 125, 127, 191, 192  
 Bullock, 19, 100, 232, 246, 271, 292  
 Bunch, 268  
 Bundock, 129  
 Bunting, 100, 101, 252  
 Burbage, 67, 95, 169  
 Burch, 154, 244  
 Burchell, 246  
 Burcher, 156  
 Burd, 154  
 Burden, 142  
 Burdess, 164  
 Burdett, 95, 96, 232, 234  
 Burford, 269  
 Burfoot, 301  
 Burge, 187  
 Burgess, Burgis, 100, 102, 166, 250, 296  
 Burgh, 65, 108  
 Burk, Burke, 151, 158, 184, 204, 253  
 Burkett, 226, 227  
 Burlingham, 155  
 Burnell, 205, 206, 208  
 Burnes, Burns, 53, 158  
 Burnett, 6, 51, 63  
 Burney, 71  
 Burnham, 23, 77  
 Burnley, 170  
 Burr, 295  
 Burras, 132, 170, 171  
 Burridge, 11, 18  
 Burris, 43  
 Burroughs, Burrows, 67, 211, 246  
 Burthen, 24  
 Burt, 151, 152  
 Burtell, 277  
 Burton, 55, 84, 99, 100, 122, 127, 134, 169, 183, 200, 201, 244, 291  
 Burwell, 70, 210, 212  
 Bush, 65, 246, 247, 280  
 Bushnell, 106, 250  
 Bushop, 175  
 Bushrod, 76  
 Bussey, 23, 149  
 Bustin, 167  
 Butcher, 123  
 Butler, 7, 9, 12, 14, 25, 41, 49, 76, 84, 100, 116, 117, 119, 133, 141, 168, 234, 246, 281, 291  
 Butry, 202  
 Butt, 102, 103, 104, 249, 250, 251, 289, 291  
 Butterworth, 132  
 Button, 180, 193, 194  
 Byrd, 64, 126, 127, 128, 213  
 Cabell, 35, 180  
 Cable, 85, 124  
 Cade, 16  
 Caesar, 212  
 Cag, 98  
 Cain, 195  
 Cale, 195  
 Caleb, 188  
 Calfrey, 300  
 Calland, 185  
 Callaway, 276  
 Callender, 34  
 Callis, 253  
 Calmes, 45  
 Calthorpe, 67  
 Calvert, 104, 105, 164, 165, 167, 168, 250, 250, 252, 289  
 Calvin, 10  
 Camall, 247  
 Camban, 48  
 Cammack, 230  
 Camp, 239  
 Campbell, 35, 131, 132, 166, 173, 199, 210, 249, 250, 282, 283  
 Cammock, 8, 10, 12, 14, 168  
 Canfield, 27, 156

- Canley, 244  
 Cann, 252, 289  
 Cannady, 13  
 Cannida, 190  
 Cannon, 56, 161, 201, 247, 262  
 Cape, 270  
 Capell, 144, 222, 224, 293, 295  
 Carbery, 167  
 Cardwell, 128, 209  
 Cargill, 275  
 Carlton, Carleton, 155, 210, 246, 247, 276  
 Carlyle, 266  
 Carnaby, 226  
 Carnal, 302  
 Carnes, 51  
 Carney, 60, 252, 253, 291  
 Carnoll, 155  
 Carpenter, 99, 144, 178, 222, 247, 302  
 Carr, 91, 92, 179, 181, 211  
 Carrick, 43, 180  
 Carrington, 35, 52, 184, 186, 237, 238  
 Carroll, Carroll, 46, 48, 162, 181, 304  
 Carsley, 234  
 Carter, 9, 12, 26, 31, 44, 50, 56, 58, 86, 87, 124, 128, 134, 149, 159, 166, 178, 180, 201, 245, 247, 249, 253, 265, 304  
 Carton, 247  
 Cartwright, 102  
 Carver, 50, 282  
 Cary, 52, 73, 75, 97, 134, 176, 239, 275, 278  
 Case, 21, 249  
 Casell, 174  
 Casey, 2, 57, 176, 278  
 Cash, 39  
 Cassinett, 295  
 Castleton, 17  
 Cate, 7  
 Cater, 128  
 Catlett, 6, 7, 9, 88, 180, 190, 192, 193, 194, 217, 219  
 Cavander, 51, 252  
 Cave, 155, 169, 170, 213  
 Cavernear, 177  
 Cawson, 102, 103, 250, 252, 289  
 Cawthorn, 8, 52, 161  
 Caynor, 238  
 Cellis, 277  
 Chadwell, 274  
 Chaffin, 303  
 Chamberlane, 58, 202, 203, 206  
 Chambers, 61, 112, 155, 172, 243, 282  
 Chamboon, 204  
 Chamly, 85  
 Champin, 25  
 Champion, 155, 253  
 Chandler, 18, 22, 67, 114, 115, 125, 170, 203, 204, 246, 247, 262, 272, 275, 276  
 Chant, 24  
 Chapin, 245  
 Chapman, 59, 90, 174, 206, 207, 208, 231, 252  
 Chappel, 196, 197, 227, 229  
 Charles, 128  
 Charlton, 95, 96, 147, 192, 233, 234, 261  
 Chase, 130  
 Chash, 247  
 Chastain, 134, 200  
 Chatwin, 185  
 Chavoiz, 41  
 Chawke, 24  
 Cheed, 13  
 Cheesman, Chisman, 24, 26, 149  
 Chelly, 15  
 Chelmedge, 23  
 Chenault, 246  
 Cheney, 142, 192  
 Cherry, 289  
 Cheryton, 3  
 Cheshire, 165, 166, 253  
 Chesley, 79, 268  
 Chetwood, 123, 194, 195  
 Chew, 214, 241  
 Chewning, 247  
 Chick, 147  
 Chickley, 87, 121  
 Childers, 128, 168, 183  
 Childry, 272, 273  
 Chiles, Childs, 18, 19, 28, 169, 273  
 Chilton, 92, 235, 243, 300  
 Chinley, 190  
 Chinn, 124  
 Chinworth, 177  
 Chisholm, 164, 243  
 Chisman, 121  
 Chissell, 139  
 Chiswell, 137  
 Chitty, 140, 216  
 Chote, 149  
 Chowning, 85, 122  
 Christian, 98, 99, 105, 134, 201  
 Christie, 44  
 Christmas, 26, 66, 67, 69, 149  
 Church, 103, 104, 105, 164, 303  
 Churchill, 23, 235  
 Clanton, 197  
 Clapham, 10, 14, 122, 266  
 Clare, 270  
 Clark, Clarke, 7, 15, 17, 20, 40, 44, 45, 56, 67, 79, 81, 82, 107, 121, 127, 128, 138, 141, 151, 153, 154, 159, 161, 162, 163, 179, 209, 215, 216, 224, 228, 240, 247, 248, 281, 284  
 Clarkson, 16, 162  
 Clary, 196  
 Clavenger, 174  
 Claxton, 15, 17  
 Clay, 37, 73, 113, 118, 143, 144, 145, 188, 199, 295  
 Clayborne, Claiborne, 66, 110, 113, 165, 207, 231, 234, 269, 272  
 Claypole, 267  
 Clayton, 16, 59, 132, 239, 300  
 Cleeves, 104, 105  
 Clegg, 144, 148, 223, 293, 294  
 Clement, Clements, 22, 25, 57, 152, 162, 194  
 Cliffe, 223  
 Clift, 247  
 Clifton, 243  
 Clod, 55  
 Clopton, 161, 271  
 Clough, 210  
 Cloughton, 70  
 Cloyd, 179  
 Cloyden, 62  
 Coale, Cole, 112, 113  
 Coates, 30, 31  
 Cobb, 62, 63, 108, 271  
 Cobbs, 21, 82  
 Cochran, 89  
 Cocke, 26, 82, 83, 84, 110, 124, 126, 128, 139, 196, 202  
 Cocker, 11  
 Cockerham, 156  
 Codsford, 73, 74  
 Coe, 116, 130  
 Cofer, 52  
 Coffield, Coffield, 4, 62, 252, 253  
 Cogan, 29, 258  
 Cogbill, 240  
 Coggin, 49  
 Coghill, 192, 194, 247, 248  
 Coke, 284  
 Colbert, 57  
 Colby, 215  
 Colclough, 71, 114, 131, 218, 219  
 Colden, 43, 49  
 Cole, 4, 26, 45, 51, 56, 72, 74, 149, 191, 215, 231, 249  
 Coleburn, 247  
 Coleman, 39, 42, 67, 69, 108, 119, 132, 138, 163, 171, 172, 180, 188, 247, 248, 267, 282, 302  
 Coles, 252  
 Coley, 201  
 Collert, 105  
 Colley, 167  
 Collier, 206, 214, 221, 246, 247, 272  
 Collin, 229  
 Collingsworth, 39  
 Collins, 9, 59, 60, 99, 103, 158, 171, 209, 243, 247, 251, 279, 284, 290  
 Colquehon, 60  
 Colston, 226, 227, 229, 267  
 Colvard, 161  
 Combs, 235, 267  
 Comer, 138, 211  
 Conally, 179, 199  
 Condon, 220  
 Conell, 15  
 Connagrove, 149  
 Connaway, 73, 87, 122, 135  
 Conner, Connor, 21, 37, 47, 52, 67, 103, 105, 155, 164, 168, 169, 214, 248, 250  
 Connyer, 105



- Conniers, Conners, 7, 84,  
     85, 110, 113, 115, 121,  
     141, 166, 209, 213  
 Conrad, 178  
 Constable, 15  
 Consolver, 36  
 Conway, 91, 92, 215, 217,  
     227, 235, 238, 242  
 Cook, Cooke, 14, 28, 70,  
     99, 103, 107, 108, 109,  
     124, 154, 218, 247, 273,  
     275, 282  
 Cookeney, 82  
 Cookson, 18  
 Cooley, 59  
 Coombes, 36  
 Coons, 180  
 Cooper, 2, 4, 7, 27, 61, 62,  
     63, 143, 154, 155, 167,  
     197, 245, 249, 253, 283,  
     301, 304  
 Cope, 145, 170  
 Copeland, Copland, 2, 3  
     4, 112, 168, 192  
 Coppinger, 304  
 Coran, 302  
 Corbin, 9, 122, 146, 167,  
     189, 194, 293  
 Corder, 51  
 Cordones, 179  
 Core, 292  
 Corker, 29, 157, 158, 159  
 Corlee, 282  
 Cornehill, 193  
 Cornick, 289  
 Cornish, 1  
 Cornwell, 11, 198  
 Corprew, 102, 106, 164,  
     168, 290  
 Corrin, 275  
 Corsetam, 69  
 Cortell, 28  
 Cortlough, 86  
 Cosby, 161, 162, 205, 251  
 Coskin, 13  
 Cosse, 175  
 Cossens, 123  
 Cossum, 76, 118  
 Costin, 100  
 Cotsell, 2  
 Cotter, 289  
 Cotton, 17, 95, 228, 234  
 Councill, 109, 280, 282  
 Court, 115  
 Courtman, 27  
 Courtney, 50, 245  
 Courts, 247  
 Coverly, 252, 253, 301  
 Covington, 32, 235  
 Cowes, 22  
 Cowherd, 40, 172, 304  
 Cowne, 40  
 Cowper, 24, 291  
 Cox, Coxe, 8, 16, 17, 20,  
     22, 23, 30, 54, 66, 79,  
     81, 83, 88, 123, 133, 149,  
     172, 185, 189, 193, 195,  
     200, 201, 203, 247, 289,  
     297, 300  
 Coxon, 177  
 Coy, 118  
 Craddock, 41, 81, 119,  
     213  
 Crafford, 179  
 Crafton, 27, 159  
 Cragball, 161  
 Craig, 178  
 Craik, 198  
 Cranfield, 155  
 Crannage, 62  
 Crane, 18  
 Cranshaw, 211  
 Craske, 8, 216, 217  
 Cratton, 58  
 Crawford, 44, 60, 175,  
     177, 243, 247, 250  
 Crawley, 304  
 Creasly, 262  
 Creasor, 151  
 Creasy, 205  
 Creeke, 1, 2, 4  
 Creekman, 43  
 Creeton, 270  
 Creighton, 8, 14, 139, 193  
 Crenshaw, 247  
 Crickman, 171  
 Cresswell, 142  
 Crilly, 129  
 Cripps, 25, 146, 232  
 Crittenden, 176  
 Crocker, 232, 268, 269  
 Crockett, 40  
 Croghan, 36  
 Croker, 51  
 Cromlier, 49  
 Crompe, 22, 24, 149  
 Cromwell, 15  
 Crooke, 3, 5  
 Croomof, 262  
 Cropp, 233  
 Cropper, 176  
 Crosby, 81  
 Croshaw, 78, 79, 206  
 Cross, 54, 266  
 Crouch, 25  
 Croucher, 247  
 Crow, 163  
 Crowley, 60  
 Crudle, 247  
 Crule, 41  
 Crump, 50, 51, 54, 89, 92,  
     93, 269  
 Crumpton, 19  
 Crunk, 274  
 Crussell, 276  
 Cruswell, 179  
 Crutchfield, 59, 163  
 Cryer, 132, 133  
 Cugley, 25, 94, 231, 232  
 Culmer, 30  
 Cumbo, 173  
 Cummins, 128  
 Cunningham, 58, 178, 202  
 Cupperwhaite, 150  
 Curd, 161  
 Curle, 166, 277, 278  
 Curry, 46  
 Curtis, 16, 75, 122, 138,  
     140, 162, 218  
 Custis, 96, 99, 145, 294  
 Cutts, 50  
 Cuvorius, 239  
 Cypress, 243  
 Cyrus, 303  
 Dabney, 19, 36, 162, 211,  
     212, 255, 270  
 Dacock, 228  
 Dade, 172, 242  
 Dades, 165  
 Dagnell, 56  
 Dale, 16, 102, 135, 136,  
     164, 166, 248, 252, 253,  
     290, 291  
 Dallas, 168  
 Dalton, 271  
 Daly, 137  
 Dameron, 112, 114, 253  
 Dandridge, 34, 57, 243,  
     277  
 Danelly, 61  
 Daniell, 2, 7, 155, 169,  
     171, 184, 185, 243, 247,  
     248, 282  
 Daniels, 266  
 Darby, 26, 100, 245, 290  
 Dardon, 280, 282  
 Darell, 211  
 Darke, 59  
 Darnall, 89  
 Darrow, 112  
 Daugherty, 173  
 Davenport, 21, 160, 183,  
     184, 185, 248  
 Daves, 302  
 Davids, 193  
 Davies, 34, 55, 155, 185,  
     190, 279, 284  
 Davis, 2, 8, 17, 18, 20, 26,  
     33, 45, 48, 60, 62, 63,  
     72, 77, 81, 82, 86, 105,  
     107, 123, 126, 130, 149,  
     161, 171, 172, 187, 188,  
     191, 192, 197, 208, 211,  
     212, 215, 220, 240, 245,  
     249, 251, 266, 268, 269,  
     270, 271, 281, 290, 300,  
     303  
 Davison, 161, 249  
 Dawcey, 69  
 Dawes, 240  
 Dawkins, 139  
 Dawson, 2, 7, 42, 230, 299  
 Day, 284  
 Deacon, 83  
 Deadman, 85  
 Dean, 46, 170, 171, 174,  
     216, 230, 243, 274, 301  
 Dear, 170, 248  
 Dearden, 187  
 Death, 15, 174  
 Debarry, 269  
 Dear, 225  
 Deering, 235  
 DeHull, 82  
 Delaplane, 299  
 Delonie, 120  
 Delson, 249  
 Dempster, 13  
 Demsey, 175  
 Denbey, 165, 166, 191,  
     192, 251, 291  
 Denham, 61, 62  
 Denholm, 54  
 Dennis, 99, 114, 269  
 Dennison, 179  
 Denny, 251  
 Denson, 283  
 Dent, 131, 223, 226, 296  
 Denton, 220  
 Denwood, 94, 95, 221,  
     233, 234  
 Dep, 200  
 Depriest, 57  
 Derrick, 155  
 Devere, 179  
 Dew, 13

- Dewey, 146, 294, 295  
Dewsin, 12  
Dexter, 151  
DeYoung, 8, 189, 192  
Dial, 105  
Dibdall, 27, 31, 156, 159  
Dickens, 183  
Dickenson, 88, 289  
Dickerson, 41, 248  
Dickie, 59  
Dickinson, 132, 272  
Dickson, 252, 273  
Didlack, 214  
Digby, 30  
Digells, 1  
Digges, 38, 78, 200, 256  
Dihouse, 53  
Dike, 13, 141  
Dilke, 93  
Dillard, 209, 246, 248, 269, 271  
Dillon, 33, 100, 184  
Dillyard, 304  
Dios, 117  
Dison, 102, 106, 166, 168  
Ditway, 203  
Dix, 39  
Dixon, 90, 98, 100, 115, 121, 144, 146, 239, 271  
Dobbs, 27, 156  
Dobson, 9, 303  
Docotes, 248  
Dodd, 93, 176, 248, 265  
Dodman, 76  
Dodson, 70, 73, 75, 88, 112, 114, 122, 129  
Doe, 26  
Doewell, 140  
Doggett, 246  
Doherty, 179  
Dolby, 2, 97, 98, 100, 147, 223, 226, 296  
Dole, 153  
Doll, 155  
Dollar, 175  
Dollins, 244  
Donaldson, 89, 235, 284, 289  
Doniphan, 216, 219  
Donner, 139  
Donnigo, 158  
Doney, 87, 121  
Dorran, 207  
Doran, 227  
Douglas, 17, 170, 213, 234, 246, 248, 265, 266, 283  
Douty, 11, 138, 283  
Dowdall, 91  
Dowell, 60, 144  
Dowman, 292  
Downes, 270  
Downey, 301  
Downing, 12  
Downs, 35  
Doyle, 229  
Dracas, 11  
Drake, 94, 175, 280  
Draper, 121, 179  
Drayton, 75, 116, 149  
Drenn, 140  
Drew, 35, 37, 94, 95, 122, 230, 231  
Drewitt, 8  
Drury, 49, 103, 104, 181, 249  
Driver, 39, 65, 109, 245  
Dromwright, 162  
Drummond, 76, 144, 166, 303  
Dryhurst, 150  
Duche, 105  
Dudgeon, 273  
Dudley, 11, 36, 122, 139, 179, 217, 242  
Due, 219  
Duel, 46  
Duerson, 248  
Duff, 52, 250  
Duffey, 53, 178  
Dugar, 40  
Dugen, 275  
Dugg, 151  
Duguid, 184  
Duke, 103, 248  
Dulany, 181  
Dunbar, 177  
Duncan, 92, 303  
Duncombe, 219, 270  
Duneth, 245  
Dungham, 251  
Dununan, 12  
Dunken, 119, 131  
Dunkleton, 79  
Dunn, Dunne, 17, 43, 50, 111, 154, 166, 167, 198, 222, 248, 252, 291  
Dunnell, 154  
Dunnivan, 10  
Dunstan, 31  
Dunthorne, 65  
Dunton, 47, 144, 147, 148, 154, 223  
Duparkes, 146  
Dupree, 105  
Durham, 214  
Durrett, 248  
Dutton, 103  
Duval, 247, 248  
Dyament, 246  
Dye, 97, 130, 233, 248  
Dyer, 12, 22, 118, 138, 181, 224  
Dyes, 105  
Dyson, 164  
Eagle, 22  
Eain, 9  
Eale, 215  
Ealles, 14  
Earle, 73, 113, 114  
Earlywine, 178  
Eastin, 44, 173, 244  
Eastoote, 22  
Eastwood, 22, 245  
Easton, 68, 187  
Eaune, 290  
Eckholls, 213, 273, 275  
Eddis, 240  
Edenburrow, 155  
Edge, 293  
Edgill, 61  
Edloe, 80, 81, 82  
Edmiston, 199  
Edmonds, 40, 86, 104, 153, 196, 206, 208, 248, 268, 269  
Edmunds, 36, 102, 106, 137, 223  
Edmondson, 140, 141, 177, 195  
Edwards, 23, 24, 28, 30, 32, 51, 54, 57, 73, 84, 85, 92, 103, 122, 123, 166, 168, 185, 201, 211, 212, 235, 236, 248, 250, 251, 253, 273, 290, 300, 303  
Efford, 8, 80  
Egbert, 171  
Eggleston, 132, 290, 301  
Egerton, 102  
Eilbeck, 291  
Elam, 83, 125, 240  
Elder, 8  
Eldridge, 64  
Eley, 62  
Elkington, 15  
Elkins, 80  
Ellegood, 102, 146, 166, 222, 224  
Elleson, 249  
Ellett, 212  
Ellington, 132, 188  
Elliott, 51, 58, 90, 150, 234, 248  
Ellis, 2, 75, 82, 136, 141, 155, 161, 162, 197, 210  
Ellsey, 92  
Ellwerd, 8  
Elly, 16  
Ellyson, 206  
Elmore, 51, 52, 301  
Elvert, 141  
Eland, 1, 2  
Elzey, 52, 56, 265, 267  
Embry, 89, 92  
Emerson, 165, 247  
Emmins, 57  
Emry, 45  
England, 63, 64, 108  
English, 43, 141, 142, 178, 235, 245, 259  
Ennis, 109  
Eppes, 22, 24, 55, 93, 126, 127, 133, 134, 152, 233, 303  
Erwin, 8, 191  
Eshom, 147  
Esbridge, 44  
Essex, 10, 70  
Estes, 60, 136, 248, 257, 272  
Esthor, 164  
Ethell, 131  
Etheredge, 102, 164, 251  
Etty, 195  
Eubank, 173, 246  
Eustace, 289  
Evans, 11, 17, 18, 42, 48, 57, 75, 132, 133, 139, 148, 149, 155, 165, 186, 187, 188, 216, 219, 221, 230, 265, 293, 301, 303  
Evens, 14  
Evesest, 142  
Everett, 121, 128, 140  
Eves, 144  
Ewell, 52, 103, 249, 299  
Ewen, 28  
Ewing, 35  
Eyre, Eyres, 24, 61, 99, 147, 148, 165, 220, 289, 292, 293, 295, 296  
Fair, 51  
Fairfax, 296  
Fairfield, 249  
Falconar, 102



- Fall, 302  
 Falvey, 50  
 Fargeson, 274  
 Farish, 169  
 Farmer, 246, 274  
 Farneyho, 169  
 Farnworth, 2  
 Farr, 150  
 Farrar, Farrer, 81, 84,  
 160, 161, 162, 250, 252,  
 289  
 Farrell, 173  
 Farriatt, 122  
 Farrington, 30, 143  
 Farrow, 50  
 Faucett, 73  
 Faulkner, 2  
 Fauntleroy, 5, 6, 193  
 Fautes, 141  
 Fautz, 176  
 Faver, 230  
 Fawcett, 129  
 Fazer, 178  
 Feagan, 49  
 Fears, 51  
 Felton, 27, 28, 31  
 Feltz, 197  
 Fenn, 18, 38, 63  
 Fennell, 139  
 Fenner, 13  
 Fenney, 209  
 Fentress, 164  
 Ferguson, 4, 133  
 Ferrar, 23, 125  
 Ferrell, 142  
 Ferrer, 127, 128  
 Fetherstone, 126  
 Field, 5, 25, 29, 42, 84,  
 128, 215, 245  
 Fildhouse, 154  
 Fields, 246  
 Fife, 104, 164, 251  
 Finch, 49  
 Find, 19  
 Finley, 176, 302  
 Finnegan, 177  
 Finney, 136, 178, 276  
 Firkettle, 146  
 Fish, 17  
 Fishback, 89  
 Fisher, 14, 54, 144, 145,  
 154, 155, 156, 159, 209,  
 228, 294  
 Fitch, 20, 159  
 Fitchett, 25, 225  
 Fitzgarret, 25  
 Fitzgerald, 300  
 Fitzherbert, 194  
 Fitzhugh, 91, 242, 298,  
 299  
 Flack, 108, 109  
 Flake, 64, 281  
 Flane, 285  
 Flaugherty, 174  
 Flaunders, 120  
 Flax, 51  
 Fleet, 49, 70, 79, 86, 88,  
 189  
 Fleming, 6, 10, 49, 168,  
 190, 194, 195, 207, 208,  
 212, 251, 284  
 Fletcher, 17, 46, 237, 293  
 Fling, 47  
 Flint, 23, 66, 71, 115,  
 143, 150  
 Flippen, 303  
 Flood, 10, 27, 31, 77, 150,  
 159  
 Flournoy, 56  
 Flower, 15  
 Floyd, 61, 62, 205, 212,  
 218  
 Floyne, 86  
 Flynn, 77  
 Fogge, 11, 194, 195  
 Foley, 89, 235  
 Folkes, 163  
 Follin, 136  
 Folliot, 156  
 Fontaine, 137, 154, 188  
 Footman, 74  
 Forbush, 94  
 Force, 239  
 Ford, 200, 207, 227, 269  
 Forman, 250, 251  
 Forrest, 51  
 Forsyth, 249  
 Fortesque, 24  
 Fortune, 43  
 Fossett, 24  
 Foster, 23, 26, 54, 113,  
 135, 147, 149, 221, 229,  
 231, 232, 239, 240, 295,  
 300, 302  
 Fouch, 112  
 Foulis, 272  
 Fowke, 73, 117, 118  
 Fowler, 25, 26, 39, 126,  
 128, 149, 151, 152, 179,  
 210, 240, 282  
 Fox, 28, 53, 56, 85, 86, 87,  
 88, 123, 142, 190, 210,  
 211, 240, 265  
 Foxcroft, 114, 145, 147  
 Foxhall, 119, 218  
 Frack, 220  
 Frame, 31  
 France, 175, 176  
 Francis, 3, 4  
 Frank, 147, 222, 292, 294  
 Franklin, 45, 129, 142  
 Franks, 168, 252  
 Frazier, 253  
 Freadly, 291  
 Freeke, 73, 116  
 Freeman, 9, 14, 16, 104,  
 187, 197, 208, 252, 253  
 French, 148, 173, 199, 229,  
 235  
 Freshwater, 8, 11, 12, 296  
 Friend, 202, 240  
 Frier, 284  
 Frissell, 116  
 Fristow, 192  
 Frith, 14  
 Frizzar, 73  
 Frogett, 50  
 Fromaget, 244  
 Frost, 148  
 Frumpton, 190  
 Fry, 198, 199, 252, 290  
 Fryar, 15  
 Fugett, 140  
 Fulcher, 139  
 Fulgham, 107, 108, 109,  
 283  
 Fullerton, 140, 189, 195  
 Fullamb, 63  
 Furbredd, 155  
 Furlong, 102  
 Furnis, 172  
 Futror, 155  
 Fuzey, 270, 271  
 Fyerbrasse, 233  
 Gadbury, 213  
 Gaines, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14,  
 140, 141, 150, 172, 192,  
 193, 195, 216, 217, 219  
 Gainye, 66  
 Gale, 240  
 Galloway, 152  
 Gallopin, 152  
 Galt, 41, 164, 167  
 Gambell, 21, 304  
 Games, 140, 194  
 Gammeles, 56  
 Ganaway, 184  
 Ganison, 220  
 Ganmeony, 106  
 Gannil, 150  
 Gantlett, 120  
 Gany, 21, 23, 94, 151  
 Garder, 281  
 Gardner, 50, 164, 252, 268  
 Garland, 18, 19, 52, 153,  
 240, 288  
 Garner, 6, 89  
 Garnet, 172  
 Garratt, Garrett, 49, 156,  
 157, 205, 268  
 Garrick, 289  
 Garroway, 164  
 Garton, 219  
 Gary, 34  
 Gascoyne, 101, 143, 145,  
 222  
 Gasing, 156  
 Gaskey, 47  
 Gaskins, 58, 94  
 Gassaway, 174, 175  
 Gassinge, 29, 32  
 Gater, 68  
 Gates, 53, 59, 184  
 Gather, 222  
 Gathony, 292  
 Gathors, 293  
 Gauteir, 291  
 Gayle, 239  
 Gazecom, 83  
 Gelding, 146, 221  
 Gentry, 52  
 George, 28, 62, 108, 161,  
 217, 228, 235, 244, 252  
 Gerrall, 149  
 Gerrard, 70, 114,  
 Getten, 50  
 Gibbs, 68, 172, 176, 187,  
 191, 205, 236  
 Gible, 114  
 Gibson, 10, 19, 20, 42, 57,  
 58, 77, 78, 91, 139, 207,  
 249, 265, 267, 296  
 Giffney, 13  
 Gilbert, 169, 196, 285, 302  
 Gilchrist, 59, 249  
 Giles, 18, 38, 127, 176,  
 283  
 Gill, 71, 77, 78, 138, 269,  
 299  
 Gillehan, 179  
 Gillet, 6, 87  
 Gilliam, 276  
 Gillison, 52  
 Gills, 136  
 Gilson, 6, 194  
 Glinings, 214  
 Glinoman, 175

- Ginsey, 78  
 Gist, 39  
 Gittings, 27, 29, 31, 225  
 Glaister, 154  
 Glascock, 12, 14, 67, 86  
 Glass, 20, 172, 173, 174, 273  
 Glen, 270  
 Glew, 15  
 Gloucester, 180  
 Glover, 8, 142, 213, 215  
 Gloderidge, 109  
 Goard, 227  
 Godbitt, 285  
 Godfrey, 15, 102, 103, 106, 139, 164, 167, 168, 249, 291  
 Godson, 141  
 Godwin, 294  
 Goff, Goffe, 14, 54, 207, 269, 303  
 Goffigon, 99, 100, 101, 146, 290  
 Golding, 222  
 Goldman, 194  
 Goll, 290  
 Gooch, 18, 70, 74  
 Good, 168, 240  
 Goodall, 302  
 Gooday, 98  
 Goodgaine, 206  
 Goodloe, 211  
 Goodman, 21, 46, 154  
 Goodrich, 5, 6, 102, 139, 141, 186, 192, 193  
 Goodwin, 75, 151, 299  
 Gooze, 219  
 Goold, 2  
 Goolsby, 203  
 Goose, 215  
 Gordon, 8, 38, 162, 165, 168, 250, 275, 290  
 Gore, 123, 141  
 Gorman, 217  
 Gorving, 151  
 Gosling, 17  
 Gossage, 158  
 Gossall, 32  
 Gossett, 178  
 Gothrick, 111  
 Goudy, 7  
 Gough, 82, 124, 209, 210, 211  
 Gouldman, 12, 14, 139, 142  
 Gower, Gowers, 85, 88, 126, 128, 129, 189, 216  
 Gowrin, 177  
 Grace, 152  
 Grafton, 247, 304  
 Graham, 15, 46, 56, 138, 140, 141  
 Granger, 48, 118, 136, 190  
 Grant, 90, 92, 236, 300  
 Graston, 154  
 Grattan, 304  
 Graven, 276  
 Graves, 15, 33, 52, 68, 69, 74, 80, 99, 138, 240, 247  
 Gray, Grey, 8, 25, 31, 42, 97, 111, 116, 138, 140, 158, 175, 193, 195, 250, 284, 289, 291  
 Graydon, 9  
 Grayes, 230, 231  
 Grayson, 176, 267  
 Greebhill, 273  
 Green, Greene, 22, 29, 34, 45, 56, 116, 143, 149, 154, 158, 162, 174, 186, 191, 197, 205, 206, 209, 234, 237, 239, 247, 269, 273, 274, 297, 303  
 Greenbaugh, 127  
 Greenfield, 23, 127  
 Greenhough, 83, 84  
 Greenleafe, 24  
 Greenup, 266  
 Greenwood, 13, 64, 155  
 Greer, Griere, 179, 273  
 Greete, 81  
 Greg, 118  
 Gregg, 131  
 Gregory, 6, 23, 24, 140, 214, 249, 302  
 Grenstead, 9, 301  
 Gresham, 58, 112, 171, 207  
 Gresswith, 196  
 Greyson, 69  
 Grice, 100, 146, 223  
 Griffin, 6, 13, 14, 22, 24, 84, 86, 116, 142, 190, 191, 215, 216, 219, 228, 245, 273, 275  
 Griffith, 46, 47, 87, 143, 148, 190, 196  
 Grigg, 118, 243  
 Grigsby, 298  
 Grigson, 110  
 Grimes, 23, 32, 88, 120, 121, 122, 291  
 Grims, 252  
 Grimsicroft, 154  
 Gringer, 231, 233  
 Grinwood, 62  
 Groomer, 128  
 Grove, 175  
 Groves, 244  
 Grund, 155  
 Grymes, 85, 87, 170, 265, 300  
 Grymsditch, 62  
 Guairant, 203  
 Gubb, 259  
 Guille, 180  
 Gullock, 140, 218  
 Gully, 171  
 Gun, 26  
 Gundry, 68  
 Gunnell, 5  
 Gunnett, 51  
 Gurley, 167  
 Guthrie, Guthery, 44, 56, 179, 186, 210, 214, 291  
 Gutteridge, 64  
 Guy, 106, 153, 251, 290  
 Gwin, Gwynn, 64, 85, 103, 164, 167, 253, 272  
 Hachell, 277  
 Hacker, 87  
 Hackett, 87, 180, 244  
 Hackley, 53, 92  
 Hackney, 10, 246  
 Hadly, 27, 47  
 Haelly, 117  
 Hagerly, 177  
 Hagerty, 300  
 Haggoman, 220  
 Hagle, 274  
 Hague, 132, 267  
 Hale, Hail, 50, 114, 194  
 Hailey, 137  
 Haines, 175, 213  
 Hainey, 178, 231  
 Halbirt, 223  
 Halcomb, 60  
 Haldellsey, 127  
 Hales, 71  
 Haley, 178, 273  
 Halfpenny, 174, 179  
 Hall, 17, 35, 36, 64, 98, 151, 165, 175, 205, 214, 237, 239, 284, 291  
 Hallcock, 150  
 Halloly, 60  
 Hallom, 82  
 Hallows, 70, 76  
 Halsherd, 144  
 Ham, 17, 304  
 Hambleton, 200, 229  
 Hamblyn, 77  
 Hamby, 148  
 Hamilton, 56, 90, 104, 131, 146, 147, 148, 167  
 Hammack, 228  
 Hammond, 28, 31, 121, 207, 208, 217, 270  
 Hamon, 78, 79, 219  
 Hampshire, 193  
 Hampton, 43  
 Hampton, 66, 67, 69  
 Hanby, 225  
 Hancs, 268  
 Hancock, 103, 161, 162, 196, 197  
 Hankin, 206, 275  
 Hankinson, 150  
 Hanley, 289  
 Hansford, 80, 105, 178  
 Hany, 70, 72, 115  
 Happer, 165, 166, 249  
 Harbour, 137  
 Hardaway, 54, 132  
 Harden, 57  
 Hardesty, 9  
 Hardick, 117  
 Hardidge, 112  
 Hardin, 245  
 Harding, 8, 20, 32, 289  
 Hardridge, 227  
 Hardy, 51, 64, 108, 109, 225, 228, 292  
 Hardyman, 38, 52  
 Harfield, 177  
 Hargill, 141  
 Hargrave, 153  
 Hargrove, 196  
 Harlewit, 5  
 Harley, 229  
 Harlowe, 94, 96, 135  
 Harman, 154, 156, 289  
 Harmanson, 145, 148, 221, 222, 223, 231, 294  
 Harmar, Harmor, 23, 113, 135, 150  
 Harod, 7  
 Harper, 57, 85, 104, 147, 194  
 Harrelson, 19  
 Harris, 3, 5, 21, 23, 31, 64, 65, 75, 80, 81, 82, 84, 88, 107, 116, 117, 123, 124, 126, 149, 154, 155, 160, 163, 184, 202, 209, 235, 240, 247, 273, 274, 281, 289, 299, 301

- Harrison, 10, 16, 28, 40,  
 42, 74, 90, 120, 159, 183,  
 186, 210, 217, 219, 269,  
 279  
 Harron, 2  
 Harper, 9, 14, 17, 45, 145,  
 190, 218  
 Harsley, 113  
 Hart, Harte, 8, 23, 52,  
 157, 216, 283  
 Hartford, 176  
 Hartree, Hartry, 95, 129,  
 232  
 Hartwell, 77  
 Harvy, 155, 291  
 Harwar, 195  
 Harwood, Harward, 7, 11,  
 12, 16, 22, 23, 25, 53,  
 94, 121, 233  
 Haslewood, 8  
 Haskins, 183, 240  
 Hasley, 22  
 Hatcher, 80, 81, 82, 84,  
 126, 127, 149, 161, 162,  
 204  
 Hatchill, 277  
 Hatfield, 67  
 Hathaway, 237  
 Hatton, 250  
 Haward, 146  
 Hawes, 59, 241  
 Hawker, 121, 124  
 Hawkins, 5, 7, 9, 12, 70,  
 73, 87, 113, 138, 140,  
 143, 171, 172, 225  
 Hawley, 62, 63, 64, 118  
 Hawks, 19  
 Hawsey, 136  
 Hay, 80, 120  
 Hayden, 212, 228  
 Hays, Hayes, 41, 49, 61,  
 78, 146, 148, 173, 233,  
 239, 240, 302  
 Hayfield, 211  
 Haynes, 17, 85, 207  
 Haywood, 240  
 Heaberd, 116, 118  
 Headen, 173  
 Heale, 122, 237  
 Heally, 61  
 Hearne, 281  
 Heath, 16, 98, 186, 187,  
 190, 195  
 Heather, 218, 219  
 Hebden, 155  
 Hebron, 45  
 Heckman, 207  
 Hefferman, 290  
 Hellinge, 233  
 Helm, 90  
 Hemlugs, 220  
 Hemlock, 30  
 Henderson, 129, 130, 172,  
 211, 261  
 Hendren, 46  
 Hendrick, 35, 211  
 Henley, 217  
 Hennings, 217, 226  
 Henry, 51, 66, 226  
 Henshaw, 218  
 Hensley, 166  
 Henthorn, 178  
 Herbert, 6, 103, 104, 139,  
 164, 178, 189, 211, 216,  
 217, 249, 251, 252, 267,  
 289, 290, 291  
 Herbys, 158  
 Herndon, 161, 162, 170  
 Herne, 8  
 Hersie, 197  
 Hetcher, 247  
 Hether, 151  
 Heuson, 20  
 Heyley, 24, 66, 149, 150  
 Hewlitt, 105  
 Heyward, 1, 51, 117, 121,  
 277  
 Heywood, 2  
 Hickcombottm, 155  
 Hickman, 24, 72, 199  
 Hicks, 20, 133, 163, 175  
 Higden, 58  
 Higgins, 58, 64  
 Higginson, 25, 73, 146  
 Highland, 46, 47  
 Hiley, 105, 106, 164  
 Hill, 23, 30, 34, 46, 51, 68,  
 97, 102, 107, 109, 124,  
 129, 154, 159, 160, 193,  
 196, 210, 214, 229, 231,  
 240, 268, 269, 291  
 Hilliard, 154  
 Hillier, 112  
 Hilman, 248  
 Hilton, 251, 263  
 Hind, 195  
 Hines, 7, 16, 59, 243  
 Hinman, 97  
 Hinshaw, 172  
 Hinson, 63, 90  
 Hinton, 71  
 Hird, 63  
 Hire, 54  
 Hitchcock, 27, 133, 285  
 Hite, 44  
 Hitt, 89  
 Hix, 201  
 Hoane, 86  
 Hobbey, 187  
 Hobbs, 46, 244  
 Hobday, 211  
 Hobkins, 88  
 Hobson, 18, 61, 191  
 Hockaday, Hoccaday, 15,  
 16, 71, 77, 79, 205, 206,  
 207, 269, 270  
 Hodge, 303  
 Hodges, 8, 9, 11, 18, 105,  
 137, 154, 163, 165, 244,  
 249, 290  
 Hodgins, 50  
 Hodgkin, 9, 23  
 Hodson, Hodgson, 78, 104,  
 195, 205, 249, 291  
 Hoffer, 33  
 Hoffmire, 251  
 Hogg, 38, 268  
 Hoggatt, 201  
 Holbrook, 162  
 Holden, 72, 114, 115  
 Holder, 279  
 Holding, 78, 79, 150  
 Holford, 222  
 Holland, 99, 160, 184, 200,  
 201, 202, 204, 255  
 Hollier, 4  
 Hollins, 276  
 Hollister, 143, 259  
 Hollom, 81  
 Holloway, 95, 135, 234,  
 247  
 Hollyman, 281  
 Holman, 133, 134, 200  
 Holmes, 35, 42, 79, 208,  
 218, 241, 276  
 Holmewood, 27, 28, 30,  
 160  
 Holstead, 102, 251  
 Holt, 8, 30, 31, 54, 105,  
 223, 225, 252  
 Homes, 93  
 Hone, 111  
 Honnicott, 29  
 Hood, 176, 198  
 Hooe, 241  
 Hooke, 68  
 Hoomes, 35  
 Hope, 79, 278  
 Hopgood, 8, 11, 14, 138,  
 139, 140, 141  
 Hopkins, 56, 110, 139, 161,  
 204, 229, 286, 287, 288  
 Hopkinson, 155  
 Hopper, 162, 237  
 Hord, 53, 242  
 Hore, 155  
 Horn, 197  
 Hornby, 229  
 Horneing, 279  
 Horsey, 82  
 Horsington, 18, 120, 268  
 Horsley, 11, 19, 69, 114,  
 202, 203  
 Horton, 86, 87, 116, 117,  
 118, 119, 124, 290  
 Hoskins, 66, 93, 195  
 Hough, 131, 132, 265, 266  
 Houl, 19  
 Houlder, 110  
 Houston, 130  
 Howard, 5, 20, 27, 73,  
 163, 176, 201, 207, 214  
 Howe, 93, 94, 230, 231  
 Howell, 8, 27, 46, 82, 153,  
 215, 280, 281, 282, 283  
 Howgood, 27  
 Howitt, 110, 112  
 House, 3, 4  
 Howson, 294  
 Hubbard, 15, 74, 75, 80,  
 139, 157, 239, 251, 274  
 Huddleston, 50  
 Hudgins, 53, 184  
 Hudsin, 142, 154, 161,  
 187, 193, 202, 224, 228,  
 274, 290, 291, 301, 304  
 Hudspith, 134  
 Huffamn, 40  
 Huggons, 150  
 Hughes, 13, 47, 58, 133,  
 134, 153, 166, 183, 184,  
 202, 203, 206, 207, 209,  
 228, 285  
 Hugill, 191, 192  
 Hulett, 16, 18, 114  
 Hull, 9, 69, 70, 71, 107,  
 111, 113, 178, 191, 194,  
 195  
 Hulton, 222  
 Humberstone, 234  
 Humphreys, 41, 113, 116,  
 266  
 Hundley, 247  
 Huniford, 108  
 Hunney, 173  
 Hunt, 60, 94, 98, 110, 137,  
 145, 221, 222, 225, 271,  
 272

- Hunter, 36, 196, 198, 251, 272  
 Huntley, 155  
 Hurd, 208  
 Hurley, 178  
 Hurleston, 29, 32, 156  
 Hurstley, 111  
 Hurt, 165, 180, 212  
 Huson, 126, 228  
 Hust, 71  
 Hutcheson, 115, 124  
 Hutchins, Hutchings, 83,  
 103, 105, 162, 164, 165,  
 196, 250, 280, 301  
 Hutchinson, 154  
 Hutson, 8, 180  
 Hutt, Huttis, 118, 284, 302  
 Hutton, 27, 31, 86, 105,  
 153, 159, 166  
 Hyet, 154  
  
 Iles, 120  
 Inch, 292  
 Inglis, 199, 291  
 Ingoe, 229  
 Ingram, 8, 71, 110, 191,  
 218, 291  
 Inkson, 105  
 Inness, 199, 273  
 Inoson, 276  
 Irby, 137, 196, 275, 301  
 Ireland, 77  
 Irish, 153  
 Ironmunger, 61, 124  
 Irwin, 277  
 Isbell, 161  
 Ives, 104  
 Ivy, 102, 103, 165, 168  
  
 Izard, 109, 127  
 Jackman, 189, 191  
 Jackson, 9, 13, 26, 62, 63,  
 96, 102, 104, 105, 120,  
 154, 179, 203, 217, 219,  
 224, 228, 251, 267, 284  
 Jacob, Jacobs, 13, 61, 99,  
 100, 135, 147, 174, 216,  
 222, 252, 293, 294, 295  
 Jacobus, 141, 216  
 Jambon, 200  
 James, 9, 90, 147, 148,  
 153, 171, 203, 215, 235,  
 245, 270, 284, 293, 294,  
 299  
 Jameson, 41, 103, 140, 166  
 Jarnew, 117  
 Jarrett, 161, 163  
 Jarvis, 2, 100, 146, 253  
 Jaques, 290  
 Jefferson, 183, 185, 200  
 Jefferies, 48, 153, 164, 229  
 Jegetes, 3  
 Jenerle, 25  
 Jenkins, 5, 6, 11, 174,  
 236  
 Jennings, Jennings, 4, 27,  
 28, 29, 31, 90, 105, 107,  
 124, 132, 149, 151, 156,  
 157, 168, 210, 235, 237,  
 267, 270, 271, 276  
 Jerdon, 247  
 Jernew, 77, 78, 113  
 Jervis, 291  
 Jessall, 27  
 Jessopp, 154  
 Jeter, 247  
  
 Johns, 135  
 Johnson, Johnston, 12,  
 20, 29, 50, 54, 55, 66, 69,  
 70, 73, 82, 86, 88, 99,  
 100, 101, 104, 110, 114,  
 128, 130, 135, 140, 148,  
 150, 160, 161, 163, 167,  
 172, 175, 178, 203, 204,  
 210, 217, 218, 219, 220,  
 224, 230, 241, 254, 255,  
 271, 277, 279, 283, 284  
 Joliff, 60, 64, 166  
 Jolly, 6, 15, 283  
 Jones, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 12,  
 14, 16, 23, 26, 30, 37,  
 47, 58, 70, 75, 84, 87,  
 90, 95, 102, 109, 111,  
 116, 120, 124, 131, 132,  
 135, 136, 139, 143, 149,  
 151, 155, 156, 157, 165,  
 179, 180, 188, 189, 190,  
 196, 197, 198, 207, 209,  
 210, 212, 213, 214, 215,  
 216, 218, 226, 227, 230,  
 236, 243, 246, 247, 251,  
 265, 266, 268, 269, 272,  
 273, 274, 275, 290, 300,  
 302  
 Jordan, 27, 28, 29, 96,  
 110, 140, 149, 150, 156,  
 157, 159  
 Jett, 55, 230  
 Joel, 104  
 Jouitt, 49  
 Jourden, 51  
 Joyne, 98, 292  
 Joyner, 109, 280, 283  
 Judkin, 197  
 Julian, 65, 68  
 Justice, 271, 273, 275  
  
 Kae, 279  
 Cairns, 178  
 Kamper, 237  
 Kavenah, 169  
 Kavins, 244  
 Kayes, 12  
 Kays, 52, 164  
 Keasler, 199  
 Keaton, 165  
 Kee, 246  
 Keebel, 253, 289  
 Keeling, 18, 67  
 Keene, 73  
 Keep, 245  
 Kein, 244  
 Keirnes, 236  
 Keith, 23, 24, 92, 150, 151  
 Kelderman, 193  
 Kelsick, 251, 252  
 Kellum, Kellam, 97, 144,  
 220  
 Kelly, 3, 11, 40, 43, 47,  
 52, 93, 174, 228  
 Kelso, 165  
 Kemdy, 48  
 Kemp, 16, 41, 86, 124, 208  
 Kemper, 90  
 Kendall, 51, 96, 223, 224,  
 294, 295  
 Kendrick, 180  
 Kennedy, 38, 153  
 Kenneygan, 189  
 Kenny, 13  
 Kent, 30, 114, 184, 285  
 Kenton, 235  
  
 Ker, 291  
 Kernear, 161  
 Kerney, 179  
 Kersley, 154  
 Kertley, 229  
 Kerton, 13, 16  
 Keshner, 161  
 Kettle, 31  
 Keton, 15  
 Kew, 31  
 Keye, 16, 99  
 Kible, 88  
 Kidd, 85, 105, 124, 244  
 Kidley, 72  
 Kilfin, 115  
 Kiggan, 28, 29, 79, 156  
 Killman, 13, 189, 191  
 Kilpin, 214  
 Kimberlaine, 199  
 Kincaid, 166  
 King, 2, 7, 17, 29, 32, 40,  
 43, 64, 79, 92, 108, 122,  
 124, 126, 127, 160, 171,  
 192, 196, 198, 202, 207,  
 211, 214, 216, 237, 265,  
 278, 279, 282, 289  
 Kingore, 175  
 Kingston, 168  
 Kinner, 105, 164  
 Kinsey, 121  
 Kintching, 283  
 Kirby, 41, 70, 201  
 Kirke, 95, 117, 118, 135,  
 215, 259, 301  
 Kirkman, 116  
 Kirkpatrick, 265, 266  
 Kitchen, 228  
 Kitchener, 18  
 Klung, 244  
 Knevert, 3  
 Knibb, 125  
 Knight, 18, 42, 62, 64, 73,  
 112, 113, 115, 145, 146,  
 167, 174, 197, 217, 223,  
 252, 302  
 Knott, 8, 66, 67, 230, 233  
 Knowles, 83, 84  
 Koorbe, 284  
 Kouts, 244  
 Kulling, 178  
 Kyle, 12  
  
 Lacy, 5, 22, 192, 195, 201,  
 202, 206  
 La Guard, 66  
 Lad, 133, 200  
 Lafet, 134  
 Laffin, 228  
 Lahaw, 175  
 Lake, 77, 84  
 Lambert, 49  
 Lambertson, 86  
 Lamkin, 89  
 Lancaster, 171, 250  
 Landrum, 54  
 Lane, 5, 22, 131, 168, 178,  
 189, 193, 201, 212, 267  
 Langford, 54  
 Langham, 301  
 Langley, 103, 104, 105,  
 166, 250, 251, 253, 289  
 Langston, 205, 290  
 Lankford, 213  
 Lansden, 66, 68  
 Lansford, 276  
 Laprade, 163

- Lapsley, 47  
 Larchin, 252, 291  
 Lary, 191  
 Lashly, 198  
 Lathbury, 147, 167  
 Lathorpe, 215  
 Latymore, 4  
 Laurence, 191  
 Laydon, 68  
 Laud, 171  
 Lavillian, 200  
 Laughlin, 240  
 Lawlis, 274  
 Laurence, 53, 63, 110,  
     192, 194, 218, 285  
 Lawson, 6, 10, 30, 58,  
     61, 62, 63, 91, 121, 164,  
     177, 190, 258  
 Lawton, 72  
 Lax, 274  
 Laylor, 293  
 Layne, 244  
 Layter, 130  
 Layton, 235  
 Lea, 28, 29, 214  
 Laedbetter, 187  
 Leader, 4  
 Leading, 25  
 Leake, 27  
 Lear, 74, 112, 279  
 Leather, 169  
 Le Bronn, 45  
 Leddall, 79  
 Lee, 15, 16, 48, 49, 70,  
     72, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83,  
     85, 90, 114, 115, 119,  
     151, 154, 163, 170, 187,  
     233, 253  
 Leech, 78, 86, 168  
 Leftwich, 207, 286  
 Legg, 54  
 Leggatt, 209  
 Legran, 200  
 Legrand, 272  
 Leigh, 39, 210, 213  
 Leitch, 250, 291  
 Lells, 291  
 Lem, 284  
 Lemon, 249  
 Lennon, 149, 179  
 Lenton, 11  
 Leonard, 144  
 Leplong, 45  
 Leslie, 291  
 Lester, 278  
 Lewelling, 104, 105, 166,  
     167, 252, 291  
 Lewer, 107  
 Lewin, 62  
 Lewis, 10, 16, 20, 38, 46,  
     47, 57, 64, 72, 74, 75,  
     79, 104, 122, 123, 124,  
     126, 128, 129, 131, 137,  
     154, 162, 163, 188, 191,  
     192, 195, 203, 205, 207,  
     209, 213, 215, 223, 230,  
     239, 244, 266, 270, 283,  
     284, 289, 291  
 Libby, 102  
 Lickburrowe, 153  
 Lidd, 6  
 Liggett, 50  
 Liggon, 84, 125, 126, 203  
 Light, 208, 276  
 Lightburn, 180  
 Lightfoot, 173, 213  
 Liles, 204  
 Limscomb, 279  
 Lind, 46  
 Lindsay, 166, 171, 172,  
     177, 180, 241  
 Link, 53  
 Linney, 171, 189  
 Linton, 38  
 Lipscomb, 34, 55, 212,  
     243, 303  
 Lishman, 289  
 Little, 114, 131, 136  
 Littleboy, 32  
 Littlepage, 211, 269  
 Littleton, 96, 145, 146,  
     292, 293  
 Livingston, 252, 301  
 Lock, 45, 47  
 Locket, 200, 201  
 Lockey, 207, 208  
 Lockhart, 177  
 Lodell, 78  
 Loden, 46, 304  
 Lodge, 142  
 Loes, 9  
 Lofland, 225  
 Loftis, 2  
 Logan, 166, 202, 275  
 Lomax, 241  
 London, 243  
 Long, 57, 150, 170, 227,  
     246, 247, 280  
 Loper, 7  
 Lord, 51, 57, 116, 117, 118  
 Love, 48, 143, 267, 289  
 Loving, 270  
 Lovell, 119  
 Lovely, 44  
 Lovett, 250, 289  
 Low, 179  
 Lowery, 103, 105, 164,  
     248, 252  
 Lowne, 83, 126  
 Loyall, 253  
 Lloyd, 68, 118, 171, 194,  
     216, 219, 227, 285  
 Lowry, 3  
 Lucas, 7, 9, 50, 51, 86,  
     147, 195, 215, 295  
 Luck, 154, 272  
 Luddle, 139  
 Ludeman, 59  
 Ludlowe, 28, 70, 73, 77,  
     79  
 Ludwell, 83, 119, 194  
 Luke, 107, 147, 157, 171,  
     222, 289, 295  
 Lumken, 139  
 Lunn, 142, 258  
 Lunsford, 87  
 Lupo, 65  
 Lush, 167  
 Luttrall, 89  
 Lybing, 25  
 Lydall, 206, 208  
 Lyle, 128, 181  
 Lyman, 120  
 Lynch, 49, 59, 301  
 Lynn, 90  
 Lyon, 47  
 Mabin, 41  
 Macalroy, 104  
 Machy, 272  
 Maccaboy, 237  
 Maccallester, 212  
 Macceney, 184  
 Macgregory, 112  
 Machin, 25, 137, 138, 208  
 Mackarthlin, 228  
 Mackbe, 275  
 Mackduel, 103  
 Mackenny, 128, 144, 216,  
     282, 283  
 Macklin, 300  
 Mackmile, 282  
 Mackrell, 30  
 Mackwilliam, 96  
 Maclean, 251  
 Maclin, 137  
 Macon, 27, 133, 211  
 Macomber, 245  
 Macrae, 91  
 Macubins, 123  
 Madding, 13  
 Maddox, 146  
 Madehart, 10  
 Maderson, 54  
 Madison, 10, 15, 76, 109,  
     170, 193, 206, 207, 213,  
     214, 268, 269  
 Madox, 16, 162, 303  
 Maffitt, 219  
 Magee, 103  
 Mahanes, 304  
 Mahoney, 150, 173  
 Maines, 178  
 Maior, 95  
 Maise, 187  
 Major, 11, 27, 121, 135,  
     205, 208, 212, 213, 214,  
     231, 232, 266, 269, 303  
 Malbone, 102, 103  
 Mallerd, 72  
 Mallory, 1, 2, 5, 34, 163,  
     170, 176, 210, 277  
 Malone, 187, 236  
 Man, 198, 280  
 Manable, 271  
 Mandett, 269  
 Mandrew, 283  
 Mandsley, 140, 141  
 Mandue, 280  
 Mane, 138  
 Mann, 45, 127  
 Mannerling, 227  
 Manning, 23, 48, 53, 104,  
     167, 248, 250, 251, 253  
 Mansell, 10, 25, 73, 77,  
     149  
 Mansfield, 43, 48, 192  
 Manson, 3  
 Mantle, 163  
 Many, 136  
 Mapp, 99, 100, 221, 224  
 Mardis, 175  
 Markham, 81, 240  
 Marks, 218  
 Marley, 291  
 Marnes, 249  
 Marnex, 164  
 Marriott, 28, 29, 31, 32  
 Marrow, 54  
 Mars, 57  
 Marsden, 252  
 Marsh, 13, 129, 148, 190,  
     191, 285  
 Marshall, 3, 36, 37, 64,  
     65, 93, 146, 148, 154,  
     169, 173, 201, 220, 224,  
     228, 229, 236, 282, 285,  
     294, 300



- Marshon, 266  
 Martain, 59  
 Marteau, 74  
 Martin, 9, 48, 49, 55, 75,  
 81, 89, 90, 95, 134, 136,  
 137, 162, 163, 179, 191,  
 217, 236, 245, 266, 271  
 Martingly, 54  
 Martledon, 12  
 Marks, 35  
 Marydall, 32  
 Mason, 18, 28, 32, 64,  
 102, 114, 154, 158, 164,  
 197, 198, 218, 265  
 Massenburg, 1, 278  
 Massess, 215  
 Massey, Massie, 46, 99,  
 129, 131, 133, 161, 170,  
 180  
 Massingall, 30, 156  
 Masson, 219  
 Masten, 50  
 Masters, 83  
 Mathews, Matthews, 6,  
 25, 82, 107, 108, 126,  
 150, 161, 217, 219, 222,  
 224, 230, 232, 239, 281,  
 290  
 Mathias, 102, 105, 164,  
 166, 251  
 Matman, 224  
 Matrick, 31  
 Matrom, 73, 117  
 Maund, 105, 249, 253  
 Maunder, 117  
 Maury, 33, 271  
 Maux, 220  
 Mauzy, 89, 90, 92  
 Mawr, 154  
 Maxey, 200, 203  
 Maxfield, 220, 293  
 Maxwell, 48, 54, 250  
 Maybank, 211  
 Maye, 106  
 Mayes, 188  
 Mayhew, 193  
 Mayle, 105, 249  
 Mayo, 161, 162, 201, 202,  
 262, 280, 282, 283  
 Maze, 269  
 McCall, 57  
 McCannon, 237  
 McCarthy, 168, 285  
 McCartney, 178  
 McCarty, 47  
 McCary, 163  
 McCay, 251  
 McClain, 300  
 McClanachan, 43  
 McClean, 178  
 McCloud, 167  
 McClure, 257  
 McCord, 179  
 McCoy, 163  
 McCue, 180  
 McCully, 290  
 McCune, 245  
 McCurdy, 168  
 McDaniel, 271, 272, 273,  
 275, 276  
 McDaw, 43  
 McDonald, 55, 178  
 McDorman, 53  
 McDowell, 60, 61, 102  
 McDugal, 43  
 McElwin, 178  
 McGee, 250  
 McGregor, 70, 71  
 McGuire, 303  
 McGuy, 244  
 McHene, 43  
 McHerall, 252  
 McIlhany, 55  
 108 '008 '821 'qso1u10W  
 McKay, 178  
 McKee, 247  
 McKenny, 177  
 McKinley, 302  
 McKnight, 176  
 McLachlan, 291  
 McLardy, 180  
 McMasters, 243  
 McMeans, 177  
 McMeekin, 57  
 McNamara, 167  
 McNary, 102, 103  
 McNeill, 103  
 McNolly, 174  
 McValley, 51  
 McVie, 290  
 McWilliams, 299  
 Mead, 132, 140, 168, 173,  
 174  
 Meader, 10, 191  
 Mealey, 223  
 Meanly, 60, 162  
 Meares, 129  
 Mederis, 270  
 Meders, 194  
 Medley, 169  
 Medmore, 32  
 Meddowes, 28, 157  
 Medstard, 73  
 Meecham, 196  
 Meeks, 19, 71, 163  
 Megginson, 183  
 Meige, 120  
 Melling, 94  
 Mells, 88  
 Melton, 149  
 Menifee, 23, 26  
 Mercer, 179, 198, 241, 250  
 Meredith, 86, 158, 206,  
 207, 249, 268  
 Meriwether, 35, 55, 74, 86,  
 112, 211, 301  
 Merritt, 180  
 Merryman, 85, 173, 201,  
 202  
 Merydale, 157  
 Mester, 104  
 Messaw, 50  
 Meston, 155  
 Metcalf, 154  
 Michael, 124, 130, 146,  
 222, 268, 271, 294  
 Michaux, 185, 204  
 Micou, 227  
 Middleton, 10, 118, 123,  
 217, 250  
 Milburne, 249  
 Miles, 48, 74, 108, 120,  
 164, 180, 190  
 Miller, 1, 3, 8, 39, 44, 45,  
 85, 103, 138, 164, 165,  
 166, 216, 229, 246, 248,  
 250, 253, 258, 285, 290  
 Millin, 292  
 Milliner, 164  
 Mills, 10, 42, 54, 58, 63,  
 169, 203, 216, 220  
 Milner, 127, 249  
 Mimms, 162, 163  
 Mulford, 282  
 Mingham, 278  
 Minnes, 243  
 Minnis, 58  
 Minor, 137, 170, 272  
 Minson, 2, 3, 70  
 Miskett, 97  
 Mitchell, 14, 50, 60, 96,  
 162, 176, 180, 181, 187,  
 188, 198, 209, 249  
 Moalson, 80  
 Mobbarley, 274  
 Mode, 205  
 Moffett, 90, 298  
 Montague, 123, 302  
 Montgomerie, 249, 290  
 Moody, 36, 120, 296  
 Moore, 22, 25, 62, 63, 73,  
 84, 85, 87, 113, 151, 248  
 More, Moore, Moor, 2, 3,  
 4, 5, 19, 33, 39, 48, 51,  
 67, 68, 99, 108, 109, 111,  
 144, 145, 149, 150, 155,  
 164, 170, 178, 195, 196,  
 220, 221, 223, 225, 274,  
 275, 279, 280, 281, 300  
 Moreland, 77  
 Morecroft, 17  
 Morehead, 235, 278  
 Morehouse, 164  
 Morgan, 14, 35, 36, 68,  
 69, 89, 91, 134, 154,  
 166, 167, 176, 179, 197,  
 218, 224, 229, 244, 259  
 Morland, 265  
 Morrah, 216  
 Morrell, 157  
 Morrey, 62  
 Morris, 46, 57, 59, 111,  
 113, 114, 120, 127, 139,  
 143, 189, 206, 208, 212,  
 227, 234, 251, 253, 269,  
 272  
 Morrison, 5, 88, 105, 110,  
 111, 169, 179  
 Morslay, 28, 31  
 Morton, 38, 55  
 Moseby, 38, 183, 185, 202,  
 203  
 Moseley, 33, 105, 134,  
 154, 164, 165, 191, 193,  
 240, 251, 290, 303  
 Moss, 53, 58, 87, 121, 122,  
 131, 133, 139, 140, 161,  
 189, 192, 215, 216, 217,  
 219  
 Mosses, 48  
 Motley, 114  
 Motlin, 217  
 Mott, 9, 10, 138, 195  
 Mottershead, 117, 170  
 Mottersott, 269  
 Mottrum, 70, 112, 114  
 Mouat, 183  
 Moulden, 42  
 Mountjoy, 242  
 Mountney, 65, 122, 227,  
 234  
 Mourning, 247  
 Moxler, 16  
 Moyser, 153  
 Mozly, 225  
 Muddock, 154  
 Muhlenberg, 40  
 Muir, 303  
 Muirhead, 291  
 Muller, 163

- Mullins, 20, 133, 162, 263  
 Mumford, 186, 188  
 Muncaster, 140  
 Munday, 155  
 Munden, 58  
 Munk, 224  
 Munroe, 70, 90, 113, 165  
 Muntford, 159  
 Murden, 106, 252, 291, 300  
 Murdock, 175  
 Murphree, 164  
 Murphy, 155, 177, 179, 244, 272, 302  
 Murrah, 301  
 Murray, 49, 54, 105, 181, 184, 243, 248, 250, 289  
 Murrell, 27, 29, 201  
 Murrow, 219  
 Muse, 245  
 Musgrove, 175, 176  
 Much, 304  
 Muter, 36, 289  
 Myson, 150  
  
 Nance, 82  
 Nangle, 139  
 Napier, 17  
 Narrett, 246  
 Naseworthy, 108  
 Nash, 105, 165, 205, 249, 290  
 Naylor, 3, 4, 8, 141  
 Neale, 66, 94, 95, 231, 237  
 Neech, 145  
 Neil, 304  
 Nelmes, 113  
 Nelson, 19, 92, 102, 145, 147, 237, 248, 258, 274, 284  
 Nepler, 47  
 Nesum, 69  
 Neves, 162  
 Nevett, 192  
 Nevill, Neville, 35, 89, 134, 174, 204, 205, 281  
 New, 48, 216  
 Newberry, 6  
 Newbould, 251  
 Newby, 58, 303  
 Newcomb, 303  
 Newell, 28, 270  
 Newland, 89  
 Newman, 14, 47, 71, 123, 128, 150, 172, 192, 194, 285  
 Newnam, 294  
 Newsum, 197, 198  
 Newton, 150, 216, 217, 227, 251, 291  
 Nicholas, 134  
 Nicholls, 6, 12, 84, 86, 103, 122, 123, 140, 187, 212  
 Nicholson, 155, 165, 167, 197, 237, 251, 252, 290, 291  
 Nickason, 102  
 Nickelson, 47, 103, 104  
 Nicklins, 45, 303  
 Nightingale, 162  
 Nimmo, 104, 166  
 Nisbet, 106  
 Nix, 20  
 Nixon, 46  
 Noelle, 11, 246  
  
 Nonnent, 246  
 Noock, 147  
 Noland, 204  
 Norly, 146  
 Norman, 75  
 Normanton, 67  
 North, 138, 192, 233  
 Northcott, 251  
 Northcross, 197  
 Northern, 167, 216  
 Northin, 284  
 Northworthy, 282  
 Norton, 11, 15, 27  
 Norvell, 52, 59  
 Norwood, 61, 157  
 Nosworth, 63  
 Nottingham, 99, 101, 148, 222, 223, 294, 295  
 Nourse, 83  
 Nowell, 45, 270  
 Nowlin, 162  
 Nubold, 155  
 Nuckles, 202  
 Nugent, 92  
 Nunick, 155  
 Nurse, 119  
 Nuton, 233  
 Nutt, 114, 140, 220  
  
 Oagely, 103  
 Oast, 105  
 Obannon, 89  
 Obert, 121  
 O'Brien, 103  
 Odean, 253  
 Ogell, 154, 199  
 Oglesby, 201  
 Ogletree, 18  
 Old, 248  
 Oldacre, 266  
 Oldham, 35  
 Oldis, 69, 109  
 Oldner, 104, 291  
 Oliffe, 252  
 Olive, 170  
 Oliver, 50, 56, 64, 107, 211  
 Onaughton, 97  
 Oneal, 301  
 Oram, 176  
 Orange, 168  
 Orchard, 27  
 Orgill, 11  
 Orich, 178  
 Orley, 71  
 Orr, 43  
 Osborne, 21, 25, 81, 82, 128, 178, 240  
 Osheal, 105, 252, 290  
 Osman, 222  
 Otey, 286  
 Oust, 301  
 Overby, 276  
 Overed, 76, 118  
 Overlin, 178  
 Overly, 187  
 Overman, 79  
 Overstreet, 120, 121  
 Overton, 5, 37, 39, 191, 192  
 Owen, 52, 134, 137, 138  
 Owens, 251, 290, 291  
 Owles, 23  
  
 Pace, 161  
 Pacey, 228  
 Padens, 41  
  
 Page, 10, 11, 120, 121, 146, 172, 195, 212, 241, 246, 248, 270  
 Paget, 138  
 Pain, Paine, Payne, 6, 8, 10, 37, 56, 86, 124, 134, 142, 161, 163, 190, 193, 194, 201, 203, 214, 218, 224, 234, 235, 261, 267  
 Palliday, 284  
 Palman, 300  
 Palmer, 14, 27, 44, 48, 52, 76, 108, 109, 109, 114, 119, 131, 151, 162, 207, 208, 224, 262, 266, 268  
 Panford, 25  
 Pankey, 161, 240  
 Pannell, 14, 141  
 Parfitt, 85  
 Parham, 195, 197  
 Parish, 2, 25, 110, 161, 162, 163, 166, 272, 276  
 Parke, 80  
 Parker, 2, 12, 23, 57, 58, 59, 60, 64, 74, 80, 81, 90, 125, 150, 170, 177, 202, 217, 218, 226, 242, 280  
 Parks, 51  
 Parlen, 179  
 Parnell, 279, 282  
 Parr, 274  
 Parramore, 220, 293  
 Parrott, 26, 123  
 Parrum, 186, 187  
 Parson, 154, 275  
 Parsons, 177, 277  
 Partin, 68, 197  
 Parry, 11, 69, 71, 86, 110, 111, 123, 140, 184  
 Passmore, 188  
 Pasteur, 167, 251, 253  
 Pate, 58, 116, 191, 220  
 Patterson, 55, 139, 172, 201  
 Patin, 28  
 Pattison, 22, 23, 122, 185, 192, 240  
 Patton, 73  
 Patrick, 14  
 Paul, 178  
 Paulson, 284  
 Pavi, 53  
 Paxton, 10  
 Payton, 75, 76, 117, 153  
 Peace, 53  
 Peach, 284  
 Peachey, 7, 9, 219, 259  
 Peacock, 8, 215  
 Pead, 106  
 Peale, 14, 24, 119  
 Pearl, 199  
 Pearse, 253  
 Pearson, 165, 173, 213  
 Peart, 105, 251  
 Peasley, 16, 270  
 Peck, 9, 13, 207  
 Peckey, 13  
 Pedenden, 136  
 Peenle, 9  
 Peers, 163  
 Peddocke, 234  
 Peirce, 22, 149, 152, 232, 253  
 Pelve, 129  
 Pelham, 43, 180  
 Pellam, 15

- Pells, 15, 194  
 Pemberton, 47, 246  
 Pencherman, 80  
 Pendleton, 33, 136, 301  
 Penix, 21  
 Penkethman, 18  
 Penn, 11, 12  
 Pennington, 197  
 Penny, 49  
 Perce, 125, 153  
 Perkins, 83, 126, 140, 153,  
     162, 216, 218, 245  
 Perkinson, 243  
 Perks, 284  
 Pero, 203  
 Perrie, 118  
 Perrin, 1, 5, 78, 95, 126,  
     129, 135  
 Perrot, 64  
 Perry, 26, 29, 30, 32, 48,  
     57, 155, 159, 232, 245,  
     303  
 Perryman, 60  
 Pertall, 105  
 Pescott, 15  
 Peters, 25, 138, 140, 194,  
     218, 300  
 Peterson, 5, 140, 188, 192,  
     304  
 Pett, 193  
 Pettaway, 159  
 Petter, 2  
 Pettigrew, 117  
 Pettite, 148, 208  
 Pettlock, 96  
 Pettus, 10, 76, 113, 212,  
     247, 270  
 Pettypoole, 188  
 Petty, 7, 10  
 Petway, 25, 32, 195, 197  
 Peyton, 11, 37, 90, 131,  
     235, 239, 245  
 Pharrin, 25  
 Phells, 3  
 Phelps, 178  
 Phibbs, 27  
 Phillips, 9, 20, 23, 35, 43,  
     49, 71, 72, 74, 75, 85, 86,  
     87, 88, 102, 103, 138,  
     166, 178, 227, 229, 232,  
     291  
 Philpin, 228  
 Philpot, 72, 117, 118  
 Phipps, 48  
 Phipp, 102, 166  
 Pickens, 194  
 Pickett, 50, 90, 91, 92,  
     235  
 Pickrel, 300  
 Pictoe, 17  
 Piddel, 72  
 Pierce, 69, 118, 119, 191,  
     279, 280  
 Pierpont, 284  
 Pigg, 138, 192, 206, 207,  
     208, 209, 213, 214, 268,  
     270, 276  
 Piggot, 127, 145, 147, 284  
 Piles, 131  
 Pilkington, 104  
 Pinkeman, 80, 120  
 Pinner, 111  
 Piper, 119, 303  
 Pistol, 133  
 Pitcher, 284  
 Pitman, 30, 220  
 Pitt, Pitts, 62, 63, 64, 65,  
     97, 100, 107, 108, 155,  
     247, 281, 295  
 Place, 67, 81, 125  
 Plainier, 9  
 Pleasants, 127, 161, 185,  
     187, 204  
 Pley, 9, 13, 140, 192  
 Plouvier, 120  
 Plummer, 240  
 Pockett, 84  
 Poe, 243  
 Poe, 243, 300  
 Poindexter, 255, 256, 258  
 Pointer, 41, 160  
 Polett, 248  
 Pollam, 295  
 Pollard, 50, 271, 273  
 Polock, 176  
 Pool, Poole, 3, 12, 55, 65,  
     66, 69, 103, 144, 249,  
     277  
 Poor, 161, 162  
 Pope, 73, 74, 75, 115, 116,  
     117, 235, 282, 283  
 Porter, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62,  
     102, 103, 106, 127, 165,  
     167, 168, 177, 205, 249,  
     252, 253  
 Porterfield, 37  
 Portis, 109  
 Portlock, 103, 104, 105,  
     106, 165, 166, 168, 290,  
     291  
 Portus, 87, 88  
 Posey, 42  
 Potter, 121, 122, 123, 124,  
     160  
 Potts, 131  
 Poulden, 144  
 Poulson, 59  
 Powell, 1, 4, 6, 14, 22, 31,  
     48, 55, 58, 65, 68, 70, 98,  
     122, 137, 139, 145, 157,  
     162, 173, 221, 231, 265,  
     271, 272, 273, 279, 280,  
     283, 302  
 Power, 26  
 Powers, 162  
 Powle, 176  
 Powder, 154  
 Poythress, 132  
 Prata, 106, 168  
 Pratt, 82  
 Preedy, 4  
 Preeson, 98, 99, 111  
 Presly, 69, 70, 298  
 Pride, 304  
 Preston, 110  
 Prettyman, 3, 96, 130  
 Price, 2, 4, 11, 24, 29, 78,  
     82, 121, 133, 143, 154,  
     203, 205, 208, 222, 223,  
     224, 303  
 Prichard, 15, 132, 187,  
     215  
 Prickett, 191  
 Priddy, 78, 205, 206, 268  
 Pritchett, 47  
 Pritt, 220  
 Proby, 289, 291  
 Procter, 143, 281, 300  
 Proffit, 161  
 Prosser, 13, 14, 144, 195,  
     202, 216  
 Prossier, 268  
 Protherock, 155  
 Provo, 236  
 Pruett, 128, 161  
 Pryor, 15, 16, 22, 38, 253  
 Puckett, 35, 127  
 Pudivatt, 63  
 Pugh, 35, 105, 243, 282,  
     289  
 Pukles, 206  
 Pullam, 206, 208  
 Pullapin, 23  
 Pulliam, 17, 20, 256  
 Punter, 45  
 Purcell, 283  
 Purifye, 66, 67  
 Pursen, 21  
 Pursley, 51  
 Puryear, 60  
 Pusey, 272  
 Pyland, 16, 107  
 Pyne, 69  
 Quarles, 34, 39, 47, 55, 59,  
     169, 245  
 Quigley, 119  
 Quin, 302  
 Quincy, 186  
 Quinton, 153  
 Quirk, 300  
 Rabyshaw, 224  
 Rachel, 196  
 Racle, 207, 269  
 Raddish, 284  
 Radford, 125, 126  
 Radley, 230  
 Rae, 166  
 Ragor, 176  
 Ragsdale, 47, 125  
 Railey, 160, 162  
 Rainberte, 231  
 Raines, 132, 188, 214, 302  
 Rainshaw, 67  
 Rallison, 2  
 Ralls, 149, 151  
 Ramsay, 16, 164, 166,  
     210, 250  
 Ramshaw, 25  
 Randall, 13, 251  
 Randolph, 29, 30, 49, 59,  
     83, 125, 126, 134, 160,  
     161, 185, 200, 217  
 Ranger, 57  
 Rankins, 40, 237, 303  
 Ransdall, 40, 90, 235  
 Ranshaw, 67  
 Ransom, 113, 114  
 Ransone, 183, 185  
 Rapean, 200  
 Rapiet, 211  
 Rascoe, 223, 295  
 Rases, 292  
 Rason, 190  
 Ratcliffe, 97, 130  
 Ravenscraft, 58  
 Raw, 138  
 Rawlins, 16, 27, 28, 30,  
     156  
 Ray, 35, 175  
 Rayley, 202  
 Raymond, 30  
 Rayney, 124  
 Raynor, 46  
 Rea, 184, 268



- Read, Reade, 15, 37, 38,  
70, 72, 76, 84, 88, 113,  
114, 118, 137, 228, 229,  
269, 289, 293, 302
- Reardon, 44
- Reavell, 233
- Rector, 131
- Redcorss, 149
- Redd, 160
- Redden, 43
- Redding, 153, 155
- Reddy, 36
- Redford, 128, 162
- Redman, 94, 249
- Reece, 133
- Reid, 53
- Reily, 193
- Renn, 196
- Renny, 96, 97, 129
- Rent, 200
- Resburne, 284
- Respass, 98
- Retterford, 183
- Rey, 61
- Reynolds, 30, 32, 47, 65,  
71, 72, 90, 110, 115, 169,  
178, 228, 269, 280
- Rhea, 302
- Rhoads, Rhodes, 49, 267,  
304
- Rhodum, 113
- Rice, 20, 33, 60, 115, 141,  
144, 215, 219, 220, 263,  
304
- Rich, 201, 304
- Richards, 59, 162, 164,  
214, 297, 305
- Richardson, 6, 7, 12, 77,  
102, 108, 109, 130, 186,  
198, 217, 272
- Richeson, 56, 86, 179, 247
- Rickett, 32
- Ricketts, 43
- Rickle, 274
- Riddle, 160, 161, 162
- Riddlehurst, 250
- Rideing, 129
- Riderford, 11
- Ridgeley, 154
- Ridgell, 154
- Ridley, 300
- Rigoy, 87, 88
- Rlgg, 212
- Riley, 153, 154, 178, 190
- Ringo, 91
- Rings, 45
- Ritch, 167
- Ritson, 291
- Rives, 186, 187, 188, 250
- Rixey, 235
- Roach, 75, 169, 178, 245
- Roane, 33
- Robe, 104, 165
- Robertson, 188
- Roberts, 6, 17, 29, 34, 49,  
55, 67, 105, 121, 136,  
140, 141, 144, 164, 197,  
198, 216, 220, 223, 224,  
225, 245, 249, 252, 273,  
277, 280, 293, 295
- Robertson, 48, 54, 103,  
240, 304
- Robins, 66, 69, 70, 96,  
101, 136, 217, 218, 220,  
225, 230, 231, 262, 292
- Robinsen, 4, 25, 31, 56,  
73, 83, 86, 87, 97, 122,  
129, 130, 131, 141, 162,  
164, 178, 179, 184, 191,  
192, 204, 227, 241, 242,  
276, 280, 291, 295
- Robion, 181
- Robison, 189
- Rochefort, 15, 139, 140,  
141
- Rodden, 304
- Roddes, 161
- Roe, 62, 66
- Rogers, 39, 60, 98, 113,  
114, 115, 117, 126, 155,  
168, 214, 236, 291
- Rolinson, 155
- Rolles, 285
- Rollins, 236
- Rolt, 13
- Romer, 14
- Ronald, 290
- Rooke, 178
- Rookwood, 71
- Roots, 88
- Roper, 94, 231
- Roscoe, 101, 148
- Rose, 1, 16, 27, 28, 31, 46,  
159
- Rosier, 70, 72, 74, 116,  
135
- Ross, 54, 167, 168
- Roszel, 131
- Rothery, 164, 165, 168,  
289
- Rountree, 162
- Rowe, 48
- Rowland, 196
- Rowzee, 7, 9, 13, 88, 140,  
218, 219
- Roy, 39, 270
- Royall, 2, 60, 81, 127, 173,  
240, 276
- Rucker, 34, 39, 171, 179
- Ruddell, 2
- Rudder, 38
- Rue, 221
- Ruffin, 109
- Ruggles, 2
- Rumage, 176
- Runalds, 203
- Runsberg, 165
- Russell, 3, 7, 11, 43, 45,  
49, 58, 102, 104, 131,  
151, 152, 155, 177, 272,  
291
- Rust, 302
- Rutherford, 160
- Rutter, 281
- Ryan, 19
- Rycroft, 59
- Rydman, 59
- Rye, 85
- Ryman, 13
- Sabrell, 120
- Sackett, 9
- Sadler, 186
- Saffall, 72
- Saffen, 139
- Saied, 169
- Sailes, 134, 138
- Saines, 29
- Sale, 246
- Salisbury, 72, 87, 113,  
114, 229
- Salle, 201
- Saman, 223
- Sames, 32
- Samford, 11, 139, 190,  
191, 193, 215
- Sample, 244
- Samson, Sampson, 13,  
140, 141, 162, 246
- Sanderford, 50
- Sanders, Saunders, 18, 40,  
53, 91, 93, 124, 131, 148,  
154, 161, 163, 168, 199,  
201, 230, 231, 234, 247,  
257, 275, 280, 283
- Sanderson, 30, 224
- Sandever, 80
- Sandland, 248
- Sandor, 295
- Sandy, 12, 22
- Sanford, 51, 226
- Sannell, 248
- Sansum, 37
- Sapheir, 68
- Sargent, 142, 215, 258
- Satchell, 294
- Satterwhite, 275, 304
- Savage, 14, 26, 33, 87, 93,  
94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 104,  
129, 136, 145, 146, 199,  
221, 223, 232
- Saveall, 178
- Savory, 3
- Sawyer, 158
- Sax, 69
- Saxon, 8
- Sayer, 103, 153
- Saynes, 30
- Scady, 104
- Scarbrough, 25, 94, 95, 96,  
97, 129, 136, 225, 230,  
231, 232, 233, 234
- Scarsbricke, 18
- Slater, 204
- Scott, 5, 13, 15, 24, 37, 50,  
52, 59, 90, 91, 102, 104,  
105, 133, 134, 162, 164,  
167, 170, 186, 204, 222,  
225, 231, 233, 234, 240,  
245, 279, 282, 283, 289
- Scovell, 234
- Scruggs, 183
- Seabrell, 208
- Seal, 272
- Searle, 75, 119
- Sears, 239
- Searsey, 19
- Seaton, 75, 158
- Seaward, 25, 61, 62, 63, 64
- Seay, 272
- Sebastian, 131
- Sebrell, 79, 113
- Seeman, 15
- Segar, 87, 124
- Seizer, 248
- Selife, 116, 247
- Sell, 244
- Sellaway, 280
- Selvey, 129
- Senior, 221
- Sergeant, 8, 11, 14
- Servant, 3
- Session, 155, 189
- Settle, 142, 230, 267
- Severne, 135
- Seward, 107
- Sexton, 270
- Seymour, 212

- Shackeford, 239  
 Shacklett, 238  
 Shakly, 72  
 Shandoin, 163  
 Shannon, 177  
 Sharp, Sharpe, 11, 86, 87,  
 88, 121, 140, 190, 193,  
 198, 225  
 Sharrow, 178  
 Shaw, 2, 275, 283, 289  
 Shay, 304  
 Shea, 179  
 Sheals, 103  
 Sheares, 160  
 Shearman, 53, 126  
 Shedded, 251  
 Sheffield, 51  
 Shelton, 33, 50, 256, 271,  
 288  
 Shepard, Sheppard, Shep-  
 herd, 3, 4, 27, 29, 44,  
 71, 72, 77, 111, 112, 138,  
 145, 146, 156, 157, 171,  
 179, 221, 224, 225, 252  
 Sheppey, 82  
 Sherer, 108  
 Sherington, 236  
 Sherlock, 11, 85, 189, 192  
 Sherman, 11, 192  
 Shewell, 112  
 Shields, 165, 243, 290  
 Shinglewood, 285  
 Shipley, 9  
 Shipp, 10, 161  
 Shippey, 26, 81  
 Shore, Shores, 76, 146,  
 177, 289  
 Short, 122, 143, 222  
 Shortland, 29, 31  
 Shrimpton, 135, 136  
 Shumate, 235  
 Shurls, 61  
 Sidway, 28, 30  
 Siers, 89  
 Sills, 197, 248  
 Silvester, 155  
 Simkin, 203  
 Simmons, 52, 104, 167,  
 176, 187, 243, 244  
 Simons, 16  
 Simpson, 29, 123, 125,  
 138, 166, 205, 210, 252,  
 268  
 Sims, Simms, 12, 19, 46,  
 47, 139, 184, 243, 249,  
 255  
 Sinclair, 256  
 Singleton, 52  
 Singular, 19  
 Sipsey, 24  
 Sisson, 12, 13, 290  
 Skally, 2  
 Skelderman, 219  
 Skelton, 18  
 Skinker, 91, 93  
 Skinner, 31, 57, 179, 245,  
 246, 290  
 Skipwith, 208, 210  
 Skipworth, 207  
 Skorie, 155  
 Slack, 102, 165  
 Slate, 304  
 Slaughter, 5, 7, 38, 42,  
 54, 68, 158, 183, 212,  
 217, 247  
 Slayden, 37  
 Sley, 250  
 Smalley, 22, 110  
 Smart, 58, 97  
 Smaw, 52, 100  
 Smith, 2, 3, 5, 9, 15, 18,  
 22, 24, 25, 38, 39, 41,  
 48, 51, 53, 56, 58, 62,  
 63, 65, 69, 70, 74, 82,  
 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92,  
 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,  
 101, 102, 104, 110, 114,  
 118, 123, 124, 129, 130,  
 133, 142, 145, 150, 151,  
 153, 154, 161, 163, 164,  
 165, 166, 167, 168, 170,  
 174, 175, 176, 177, 178,  
 187, 188, 189, 190, 193,  
 194, 200, 206, 208, 212,  
 214, 218, 219, 221, 225,  
 235, 236, 237, 239, 240,  
 248, 249, 250, 251, 271,  
 274, 275, 278, 280, 281,  
 282, 283, 285, 290, 292,  
 296, 302, 303  
 Smithers, 163  
 Smithson, 154, 252  
 Smithy, 244  
 Smock, 177  
 Smoote, 77  
 Smythe, 1, 227, 228  
 Snaile, 62, 164, 168, 289  
 Snead, 19, 20, 179, 189,  
 193, 227, 246, 300  
 Snelling, 89  
 Snicken, 267  
 Snicker, 131  
 Snow, 105, 292  
 Soane, 5, 159, 206  
 Soaper, 14, 143  
 Sojourner, 281  
 Sollers, 175  
 Solloman, 176  
 Somers, 147  
 Son, 299  
 Soones, 194  
 Sope, 233  
 Sorrill, 3  
 Southall, 161, 274  
 Southelin, 104  
 Southwell, 218  
 Southworth, 245, 247  
 Spady, 146  
 Spain, 197  
 Speake, 70, 71  
 Spam, 115  
 Span, 304  
 Sparkes, 26, 151, 152,  
 174  
 Sparrow, 103, 168, 249,  
 272, 289, 290  
 Speakman, 101  
 Spear, 202, 204  
 Speede, 11, 26  
 Spengall, 153  
 Spence, 75, 119, 173  
 Spencer, 23, 25, 28, 102,  
 119, 142, 150, 153, 169,  
 208, 266, 267  
 Spenson, 118  
 Sperry, 111  
 Spicer, 1, 18, 154, 217,  
 227  
 Spiers, 183  
 Spiller, 34  
 Spilltimber, 28, 29, 159  
 Spillman, 65  
 Splann, 299  
 Spotswood, 53  
 Spraggin, 271, 273  
 Spratley, 51  
 Springer, 42, 177  
 Spruce, 180  
 Stackpole, 179, 253  
 Stafferton, 68  
 Stagger, 157  
 Stainback, 186  
 Stallard, 219  
 Stammers, 104, 249  
 Stamp, 62, 284  
 Standley, 21, 103  
 Stanford, 122, 123  
 Stanhope, 147  
 Stannop, 12  
 Stanter, 289  
 Stanton, 27, 28, 30, 154,  
 156, 157, 158, 159, 160  
 Stanup, 268  
 Stapley, 187  
 Stapp, 128, 140, 169  
 Stark, 39, 161  
 Starley, 120  
 Starte, 156  
 Statton, 128  
 Staves, 48  
 Ste-ddall, 284  
 Steed, 60, 123  
 Steer, 303  
 Stegg, 83, 84, 125, 126  
 Steel, 53, 252, 253, 289,  
 290  
 Stelly, 200  
 Stephens, Stevens, 27, 29,  
 67, 71, 75, 86, 87, 139,  
 157, 189, 190, 220, 240,  
 247, 248, 301  
 Stephenson, 46, 101, 183,  
 184  
 Stepp, 217  
 Stereman, 118  
 Sterne, 10, 216, 217  
 Stewart, Stuart, 36, 43,  
 89, 102, 104, 126, 128,  
 198, 218, 242, 291, 304  
 Stinton, 83  
 Stirgles, 96  
 Stith, 36  
 Stokes, 11, 15, 24, 67  
 Stockdell, 94, 232  
 Stockden, 66  
 Stockeley, 94, 221, 292  
 Stocker, 63  
 Stodghill, 169  
 Stokeley, 59, 97  
 Stoker, 267  
 Stokes, 174, 217, 275, 301  
 Stonar, 22, 133, 201  
 Stone, 6, 7, 24, 77, 90, 141,  
 149, 150, 233, 234, 268,  
 271  
 Stoneham, 301  
 Story, 209  
 Stotherd, 174  
 Stovall, 133, 204  
 Stott, 12, 99, 100, 101, 144,  
 147, 220, 229  
 Strachey, 8  
 Strange, 149, 268, 269  
 Stratton, 98, 143, 144, 145,  
 223, 261  
 Straughan, 181  
 Streater, 75  
 Strein, 104, 168, 250  
 Stribling, 176  
 Strickland, 110, 279  
 Stringer, 11, 98, 99, 145,  
 221, 293, 294  
 Stringfellow, 92

- Stripe, 101  
 Strong, 160  
 Strother, 75, 76, 169, 296, 297, 298  
 Stroud, 187  
 Stubblefield, 169, 180, 181, 241  
 Stubbs, 53  
 Stump, 174  
 Sturdevant, 83, 155  
 Sturman, 117, 118  
 Styles, 63  
 Sublett, 173  
 Subburroue, 285  
 Suggitt, 13  
 Sulie, 134  
 Sullin, 272  
 Sullivan, 11, 130, 192, 300  
 Summerell, 281  
 Summers, 48, 265  
 Surgisson, 154  
 Sutherland, 164, 165, 167, 200, 290  
 Suttle, 6  
 Sutton, 164, 214  
 Swann, 24, 25, 28, 149, 156, 157, 158  
 Swearingen, 45  
 Sweete, 25, 63  
 Sweeney, 4, 102, 104, 165, 167, 290  
 Swindall, 144  
 Swift, 23, 203, 204  
 Swinsonne, 231  
 Swope, 34  
 Sykes, 56, 282  
 Syme, 134  
 Symons, 4, 69, 72, 111, 154, 251  
 Taberer, 64, 160, 280  
 Tabb, 5, 44, 68, 69, 71, 111, 239, 240  
 Tacker, 194  
 Talbot, Talbutt, 11, 104, 105, 138, 140, 166, 167, 251, 252, 270, 274, 285, 290, 291  
 Taliaferro, 16, 52, 60, 171, 172, 193, 241, 242  
 Tally, 187, 188  
 Tandey, 217  
 Tankred, 98, 101, 222, 225  
 Tannehill, 42, 177  
 Tanner, 2, 127, 203, 222  
 Tapp, 174, 299  
 Tarbuck, 292  
 Tarlton, 269, 279  
 Tate, 17, 48  
 Tatem, Tatum, 102, 103, 105, 146, 187, 253, 290, 291  
 Taverner, 141, 217  
 Taylor, 1, 3, 6, 13, 14, 27, 29, 31, 39, 45, 55, 62, 65, 84, 85, 86, 89, 95, 96, 105, 113, 120, 124, 125, 128, 130, 132, 135, 136, 142, 143, 144, 147, 155, 158, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 177, 202, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 220, 227, 234, 236, 241, 244, 250, 251, 258, 259, 260, 261, 277, 284, 289, 295, 304  
 Teague, 144, 223  
 Tebbs, 299  
 Teflett, 23  
 Temple, 246  
 Terrell, 19, 171, 206, 301  
 Terry, 41, 137, 211, 250, 271, 274  
 Thacker, 63, 121, 210, 211, 212, 213  
 Thatcher, 6, 12, 85, 88, 123, 124  
 Thelaball, 105, 166, 249, 289, 290  
 Thelwell, 279  
 Thevenos, 149  
 Thomas, 9, 13, 26, 28, 29, 51, 75, 79, 81, 83, 85, 91, 95, 103, 110, 111, 112, 114, 123, 124, 134, 139, 151, 165, 169, 170, 189, 205, 212, 228, 244, 246, 272, 280, 281, 284  
 Thomlin, 15  
 Thomlinson, 197  
 Thomason, 155  
 Thompson, 20, 22, 36, 43, 55, 69, 93, 105, 122, 129, 160, 166, 167, 168, 169, 174, 196, 211, 221, 225, 243, 244, 248, 256, 289, 302  
 Thorman, 223  
 Thornbrough, 71  
 Thornburn, 245  
 Thornbury, 141  
 Thornton, 60, 89, 142, 179, 216, 220, 227, 280  
 Thornwell, 137  
 Thorogood, 22, 24, 68, 69, 110, 111, 149  
 Thorpe, 11  
 Thresh, 5  
 Throp, 282  
 Thrush, 87  
 Thurmure, 2  
 Thweatt, 41  
 Tias, 31  
 Tibbs, 104  
 Tidner, 84  
 Tiffe, 229  
 Tiller, 196, 246  
 Tillery, 11, 302  
 Tilley, 111  
 Tilney, 97, 129, 144  
 Tilpot, 136  
 Tilt, 116  
 Timberlake, 181, 246  
 Time, 219  
 Timkins, 172  
 Tindall, 204  
 Tinker, 53  
 Tinkler, 273  
 Tinsley, 171  
 Todd, 110, 111, 209, 210, 222  
 Toft, 97  
 Toler, 180  
 Toles, 294  
 Tolin, 174  
 Tomer, 1, 3  
 Tomlin, 72, 175, 192, 216, 281  
 Tomlinson, 171, 253  
 Tomouth, 104  
 Tompkins, 47, 241  
 Tooke, 64, 107, 108  
 Toone, 13  
 Toplys, 284  
 Topp, 140  
 Topsall, 153  
 Totman, 23  
 Towars, 34, 55  
 Towles, 60, 241  
 Towlson, 96  
 Townshend, 43, 71, 154, 301  
 Towse, 154  
 Trabue, 162, 205  
 Tracey, 290  
 Trainum, 227  
 Trailany, 234  
 Traveller, 94, 95, 231  
 Travers, 7, 117, 226, 229  
 Treble, 274  
 Treekle, 53, 55  
 Tremsir, 212  
 Trent, 55, 126, 185, 217, 284  
 Trigg, 25  
 Triplett, 42, 49, 57, 194, 230, 235  
 Trivett, 29  
 Trotter, 5  
 Trumbull, 15  
 Trussell, 70  
 Tucker, 18, 65, 66, 102, 104, 132, 164, 167, 188, 249, 250, 251, 252, 290  
 Tuell, 103  
 Tuggle, 163  
 Tullagh, 281  
 Tullos, 235  
 Tully, 3  
 Tune, 192  
 Tunstall, 37, 81, 82, 270  
 Tupman, 42  
 Tupper, 116  
 Turges, 16  
 Turk, 243  
 Turner, 1, 6, 12, 18, 19, 21, 101, 127, 139, 155, 160, 203, 207, 220, 250, 269, 284, 302  
 Turpin, 101, 128, 183, 200  
 Tutt, 46  
 Twiford, 222  
 Tyas, 156  
 Tyler, 197, 267  
 Tyree, 44, 269  
 Tyser, 46  
 Umbreckhouse, 248  
 Underhill, 80, 100, 144, 145, 147, 268  
 Underwood, 7, 53, 141, 153, 189, 190, 218, 280, 282  
 Upshaw, 45, 241  
 Upshott, 129  
 Upton, 5, 22, 23, 25, 61, 62, 63, 85, 226  
 Urton, 297, 298  
 Usher, 300  
 Utie, 151, 232  
 Vaden, 273  
 Valentine, 40, 63  
 Vanbibber, 274  
 Vance, 60, 174, 276  
 Van Deavorack, 121  
 Vanderhoed, 200  
 Vanduvall, 39  
 Vann, 178  
 Vancit, 68  
 Vanmeter, 57  
 Varden, 59  
 Vardie, 120

- Vasser, 280  
Vaster, 22  
Vaughan, 30, 95, 136, 161, 198, 209, 232, 268, 271, 275  
Vaulx, 17, 80, 218  
Vaulx, 74, 75, 117  
Vaus, 71, 77, 78, 79  
Vawter, 34, 57, 246, 2 8  
Veale, 104, 166, 168, 174, 219, 249, 290  
Venable, 20  
Verling, 250  
Vezie, 122, 125  
Via, 20  
Vicaries, 209  
Vicars, Vickers, 48, 109, 138, 142  
Vicount, 67  
Vincent, 71, 76, 117, 220  
Violet, 178  
Viper, 285  
Vivian, 169  
Voglusan, 35  
Vowell, 242  
Vowles, 40  
  
Waddelow, 136  
Wade, 1, 3, 16, 21, 43, 59, 108, 120, 133, 163, 276, 281  
Wading, 76, 85, 193  
Wadlow, 130, 234  
Wafeld, 175  
Wagner, 92, 176  
Waight, 14, 142  
Wainhouse, 225  
Wakefield, 104, 108, 164, 249  
Walden, 43, 244  
Waldron, 16  
Wale, 17  
Walke, 105  
Walker, 3, 10, 59, 70, 71, 72, 95, 102, 112, 114, 120, 132, 133, 135, 142, 143, 144, 160, 161, 162, 163, 168, 179, 191, 194, 195, 203, 223, 250, 253, 277, 278  
Wall, 74, 137, 291  
Wallace, 1, 4, 5, 34, 56, 58, 138, 176, 251, 277  
Waller, 49, 164, 176, 249  
Wallis, 77, 167  
Wallop, 97  
Walmack, 161  
Walsh, 105  
Walter, 72, 73, 113, 147  
Walthall, 240  
Waltham, 83, 96, 136  
Walton, 22, 73, 95, 108, 149, 202, 261, 262, 263, 271, 276, 286  
Wamack, 202  
Ward, 10, 80, 81, 82, 83, 147, 201, 216, 219, 233, 240, 263, 280, 284, 285  
Warden, 26, 165, 216  
Ware, 28, 64, 178, 213, 268, 300  
Wareham, 113  
Warick, 60  
Warleigh, 110  
Warman, 53, 117  
Warmstrof, 199  
Warneck, 60  
  
Warner, 5, 16, 123, 173, 291  
Warren, 5, 24, 29, 100, 101, 127, 156, 158, 215, 221, 284, 289, 303  
Warriner, 12, 158  
Warring, 10, 28, 157  
Washburn, 154  
Washington, 10, 12, 39, 76, 115, 116, 198, 199, 242  
Wass, 1  
Waterfield, 99, 147  
Waterhouse, 147  
Waters, 28, 66, 129, 145, 146, 219, 221, 224, 275, 299  
Waterson, 146, 224, 295  
Watkins, 15, 28, 51, 77, 157, 158, 160, 165, 198, 201, 213, 218, 271, 273, 279  
Watkinson, 96, 127  
Watlington, 165  
Watson, 49, 64, 88, 117, 126, 154, 217, 228, 289, 290, 291  
Watt, 224  
Watts, 4, 15, 63, 65, 67, 71, 110, 112, 146, 169, 249, 277, 296  
Wayles, 183, 184  
Weading, 115  
Weatheradge, 166  
Weatherspoon, 171  
Weaver, 22, 26, 47, 92, 235  
Webb, 7, 17, 33, 47, 93, 104, 119, 142, 143, 159, 160, 165, 202, 203, 208, 215, 219, 226, 238, 251, 253, 304  
Weber, 163  
Webley, 17, 139, 219  
Webster, 77, 84, 125, 126, 159, 233  
Wedgbar, 302  
Weedon, 33, 59, 118, 119, 245  
Weeke, 16  
Weire, 191, 193, 194, 216  
Welch, 9, 29, 48, 52, 87, 125, 179, 305  
Welday, 49  
Weldon, 105, 167  
Wells, 17, 72, 75, 84, 124, 126, 133, 194, 215, 249, 290  
Wentworth, 18  
Wesks, 120  
West, 9, 11, 67, 78., 79, 91, 97, 109, 131, 132, 140, 192, 219, 228, 232, 246, 283  
Westbrook, 188  
Westcombe, 15  
Westcott, 44  
Westerhouse, 144  
Weston, 155  
Westwarv, 108  
Westwood, 4, 278  
Wetherfield, 154  
Wethersby, 1  
Wetherstone, 141  
Whale, 48, 123, 138  
Wharton, 213  
Wheatley, 109, 237  
  
Wheeler, 6, 10, 16, 54, 140, 285  
Whetstone, 117, 118  
Whetter, 48  
Whiddon, 102, 164, 250  
Whitaker, 1  
Whitakes, 50  
Whithart, 231  
Whitby, 72  
White, 2, 5, 8, 10, 40, 44, 54, 57, 87, 116, 119, 120, 122, 132, 133, 138, 140, 144, 148, 149, 165, 166, 169, 171, 192, 193, 212, 219, 220, 222, 224, 225, 228, 244, 248, 297, 301  
Whitehall, 132  
Whitehaire, 269, 270  
Whitehead, 79, 198, 211  
Whitfield, 3, 4  
Whiting, 23, 39, 239  
Whittington, 136  
Whitlock, 6, 140, 212  
Whitmore, 50  
Whitredge, 215  
Whitton, 39  
Whitty, 6  
Willding, 195  
Wiene, 142  
Wigg, 154  
Wiggles, 279  
Wilcocks, 140, 274, 277  
Wild, 79, 116, 121  
Wildair, 296  
Wiley, 33  
Wilkin, 206  
Wilkins, 94, 55, 100, 101, 135, 145, 167, 221, 223, 231, 232, 234, 248, 250, 251, 290, 292, 303  
Wilkinson, 23, 64, 91, 110, 150, 151, 154  
Wilks, 150  
Willard, 193  
Willary, 149, 151  
Willbourne, 213  
Willett, 292  
Williams, 2, 4, 12, 13, 14, 39, 43, 46, 48, 53, 57, 60, 75, 80, 87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 105, 110, 113, 120, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 139, 163, 165, 173, 177, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 192, 207, 209, 215, 218, 230, 231, 234, 235, 244, 249, 265, 274, 283, 291  
Williamson, 9, 12, 49, 105, 108, 130, 164, 165, 166, 168, 190, 191, 192, 197, 204, 249, 250, 252, 281, 289, 291  
Willis, 16, 21, 58, 79, 119, 123, 161, 163, 170, 177, 239, 241, 303  
Willoughby, 24, 66, 67, 103, 104, 106, 291  
Wills, 47, 88, 168, 214, 231, 233, 292  
Wilmore, 134  
Wilsford, 72, 74, 112, 117  
Wilsheare, 209  
Wilson, Willson, 1, 3, 7, 13, 14, 18, 35, 84, 94, 95, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111, 115, 164, 165, 166, 167, 192, 208, 226,

- 236, 243, 244, 249, 250, 253, 265, 272, 276, 284, 289  
 Winder, 271  
 Windfield, 195  
 Windmill, 66  
 Winfree, 203  
 Wingfield, 19, 162  
 Winley, 95, 230  
 Winlock, 42  
 Winn, 89, 138, 237, 247, 297  
 Winsloe, 270  
 Winston, 21, 48, 53  
 Winter, 54  
 Winters, 179  
 Winterton, 3  
 Wisdom, 172  
 Wise, 103, 151, 153, 155, 167, 237  
 Wishart, 289, 290  
 Wlt, 203  
 Witherby, 2  
 Withers, 24, 74, 75, 91, 118, 235  
 Withy, 6, 153  
 Woffendall, 119  
 Wolfe, 18  
 Wolley, 284  
 Womack, 126, 127, 273, 274  
 Wombwell, 64, 279  
 Wonycott, 253  
 Wood, 12, 19, 30, 44, 45, 48, 50, 72, 75, 82, 83, 102, 117, 136, 153, 161, 162, 171, 177, 179, 187, 200, 202  
 Woodbridge, 12, 14, 190, 192  
 Woodcock, 46  
 Woodford, 27  
 Woodhouse, 29, 30, 157  
 Wooding, 273, 275  
 Woodington, 123  
 Woodland, 207  
 Woodlief, 187  
 Woodman, 179  
 Woodnutt, 15  
 Woods, 170, 179  
 Woodson, 40, 49, 125, 127, 128, 129, 134, 160, 161, 162, 184, 185, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 263, 271  
 Woodsydes, 92, 165  
 Woodward, 14, 43, 65, 108, 109, 269, 270, 272  
 Woody, 19, 20  
 Woolbanks, 163  
 Woodcut, 267  
 Wooldridge, 204, 240  
 Woolestone, 123  
 Woolfolk, 241  
 Wolfork, 169  
 Woolritch, 67, 149  
 Wooton, 71  
 Wormeley, 78, 194, 210, 211  
 Wormington, 165  
 Worsham, 40, 83, 240  
 Worster, 233  
 Worth, 58  
 Wortham, 123  
 Wray, 285  
 Wrayford, 279  
 Wren, 198  
 Wright, 12, 20, 36, 58, 75, 79, 90, 92, 102, 103, 104, 105, 166, 170, 177, 183, 185, 216, 228, 236, 240, 252, 253, 280, 299  
 Wyatt, 33, 53, 56, 58, 77, 120, 127, 205, 213, 269  
 Wyere, 88  
 Wykoff, 93, 267  
 Wyllie, 164  
 Wynn, 62, 187, 188, 197, 272, 285  
 Wythe, 1, 2, 3, 277, 278  
 Yancey, 41, 258  
 Yarbrough, 247  
 Yarrett, 62, 65  
 Yarrington, 58  
 Yate, Yates, 6, 9, 17, 24, 26, 29, 67, 142, 151, 155, 189, 194  
 Yeardley, 95  
 Yeates, 215, 275  
 Yeo, 2, 68, 73, 110  
 York, 214  
 Young, 6, 40, 43, 53, 88, 116, 122, 135, 141, 170, 177, 178, 276, 284  
 Yuille, 71, 72, 73  
 Yowell, 119, 291  
 Zanes, 30









